



US 20070116708A1

(19) **United States**(12) **Patent Application Publication** (10) **Pub. No.: US 2007/0116708 A1**  
**Gudas et al.** (43) **Pub. Date: May 24, 2007**(54) **ANTIBODIES DIRECTED TO MONOCYTE  
CHEMO-ATTRACTANT PROTEIN-1 (MCP-1)  
AND USES THEREOF**(60) Provisional application No. 60/404,802, filed on Aug.  
19, 2002.**Publication Classification**(76) Inventors: **Jean M. Gudas**, Pacific Palisades, CA  
(US); **Mary Haak-Frendscho**, Newark,  
CA (US); **Orit Foord**, Foster-City, CA  
(US); **Meina L. Liang**, Danville, CA  
(US); **Kiran Ahluwalia**, Fremont, CA  
(US); **Sunil Bhakta**, Hayward, CA (US)(51) **Int. Cl.**  
**A61K 39/395** (2006.01)  
**C07K 16/24** (2006.01)  
(52) **U.S. Cl.** ..... **424/155.1; 530/388.23**

Correspondence Address:

**KNOBBE MARTENS OLSON & BEAR LLP**  
**2040 MAIN STREET**  
**FOURTEENTH FLOOR**  
**IRVINE, CA 92614 (US)**(57) **ABSTRACT**(21) Appl. No.: **11/641,633**(22) Filed: **Dec. 19, 2006****Related U.S. Application Data**(62) Division of application No. 10/644,277, filed on Aug.  
19, 2003, now Pat. No. 7,202,343.

Embodiments of the invention described herein relate to antibodies directed to the antigen monocyte chemo-attractant protein-1 (MCP-1) and uses of such antibodies. In particular, in accordance with some embodiments, there are provided fully human monoclonal antibodies directed to the antigen MCP-1. Nucleotide sequences encoding, and amino acid sequences comprising, heavy and light chain immunoglobulin molecules, particularly sequences corresponding to contiguous heavy and light chain sequences spanning the framework regions and/or complementarity determining regions (CDRs), specifically from FR1 through FR4 or CDR1 through CDR3, are provided. Hybridomas or other cell lines expressing such immunoglobulin molecules and monoclonal antibodies are also provided.

Figure 1

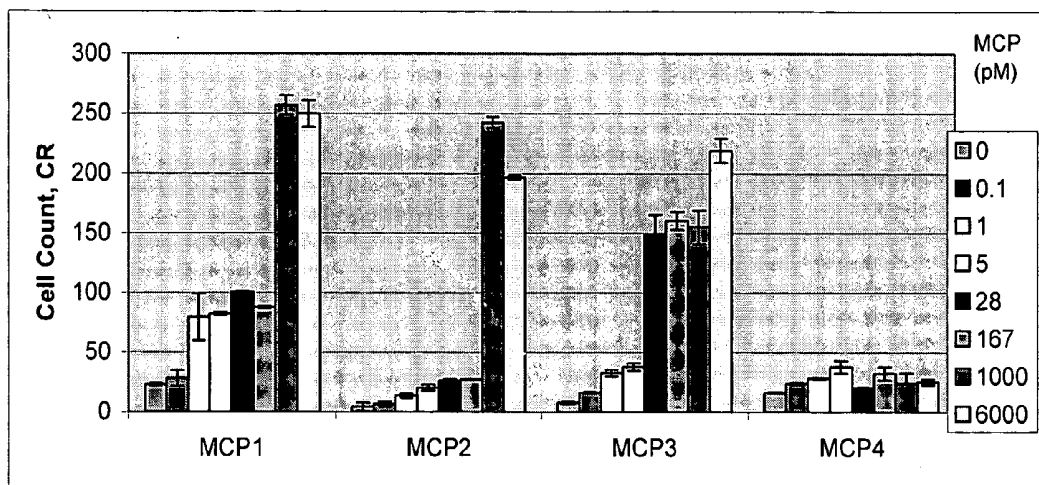


Figure 2

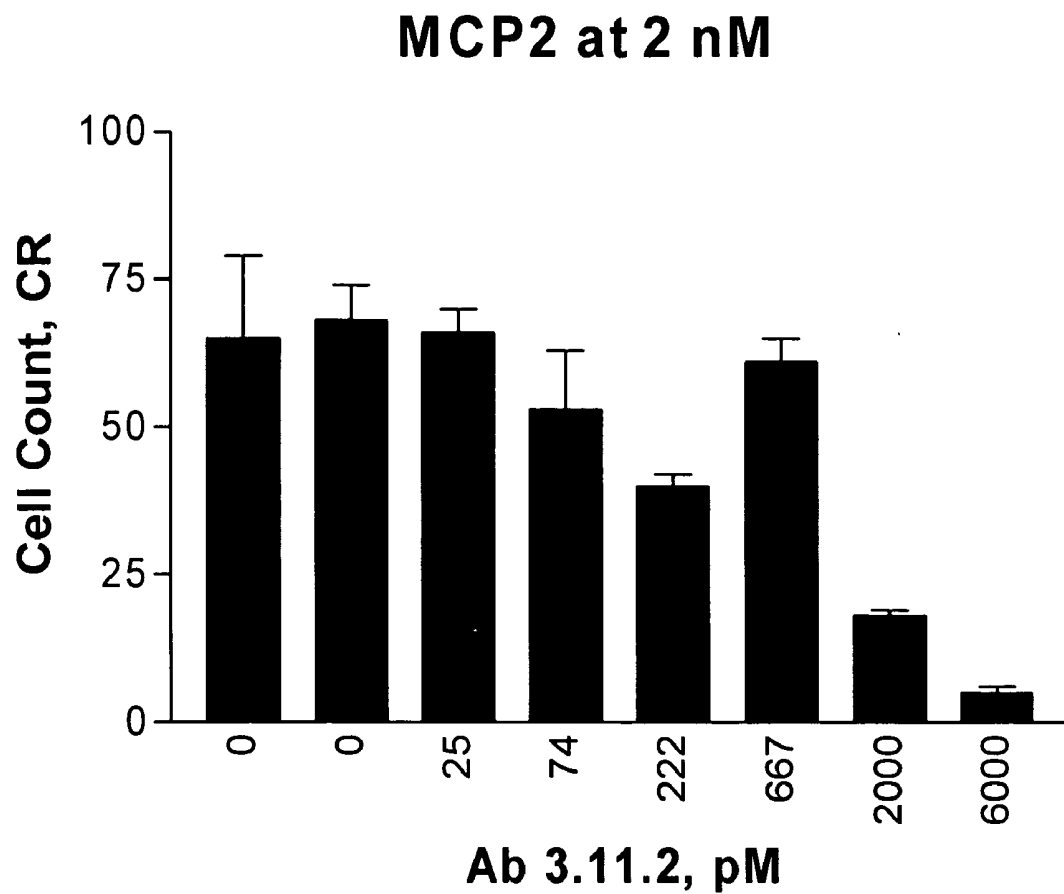


Figure 3

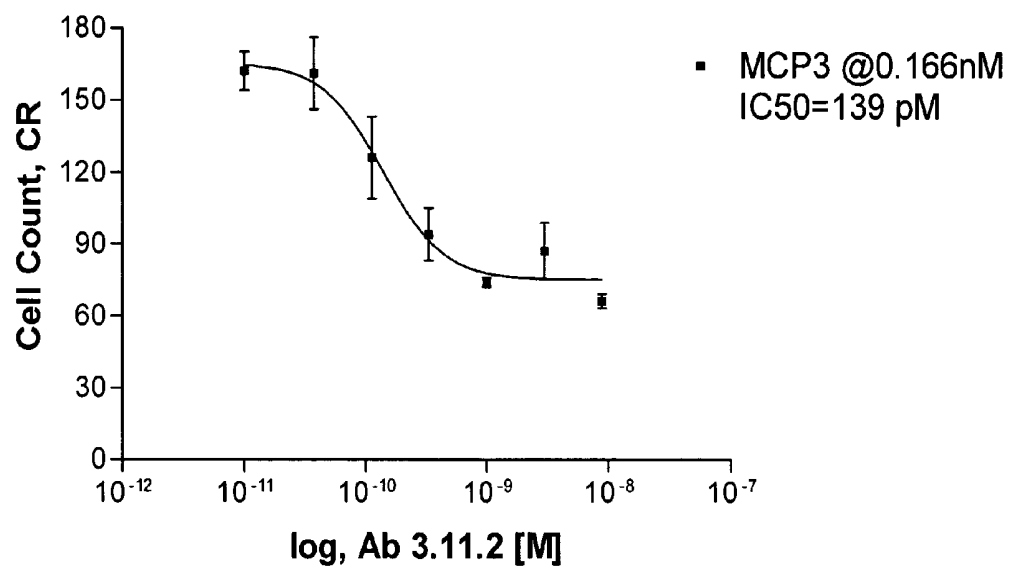
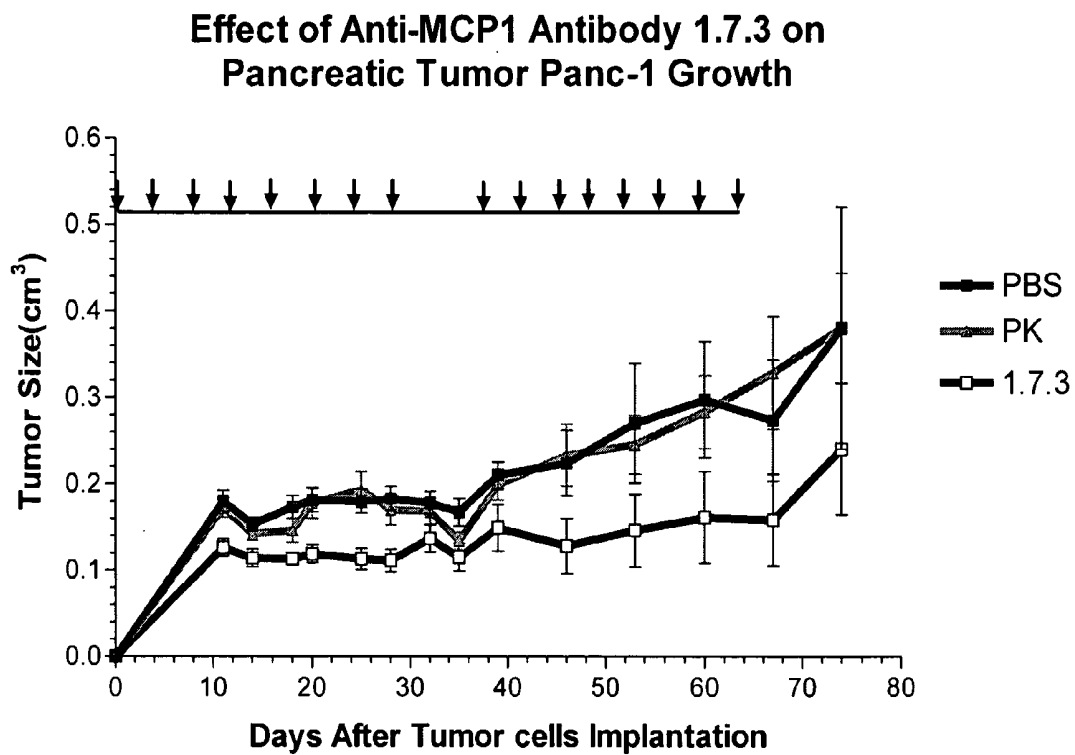


Figure 4



**Figure 5**

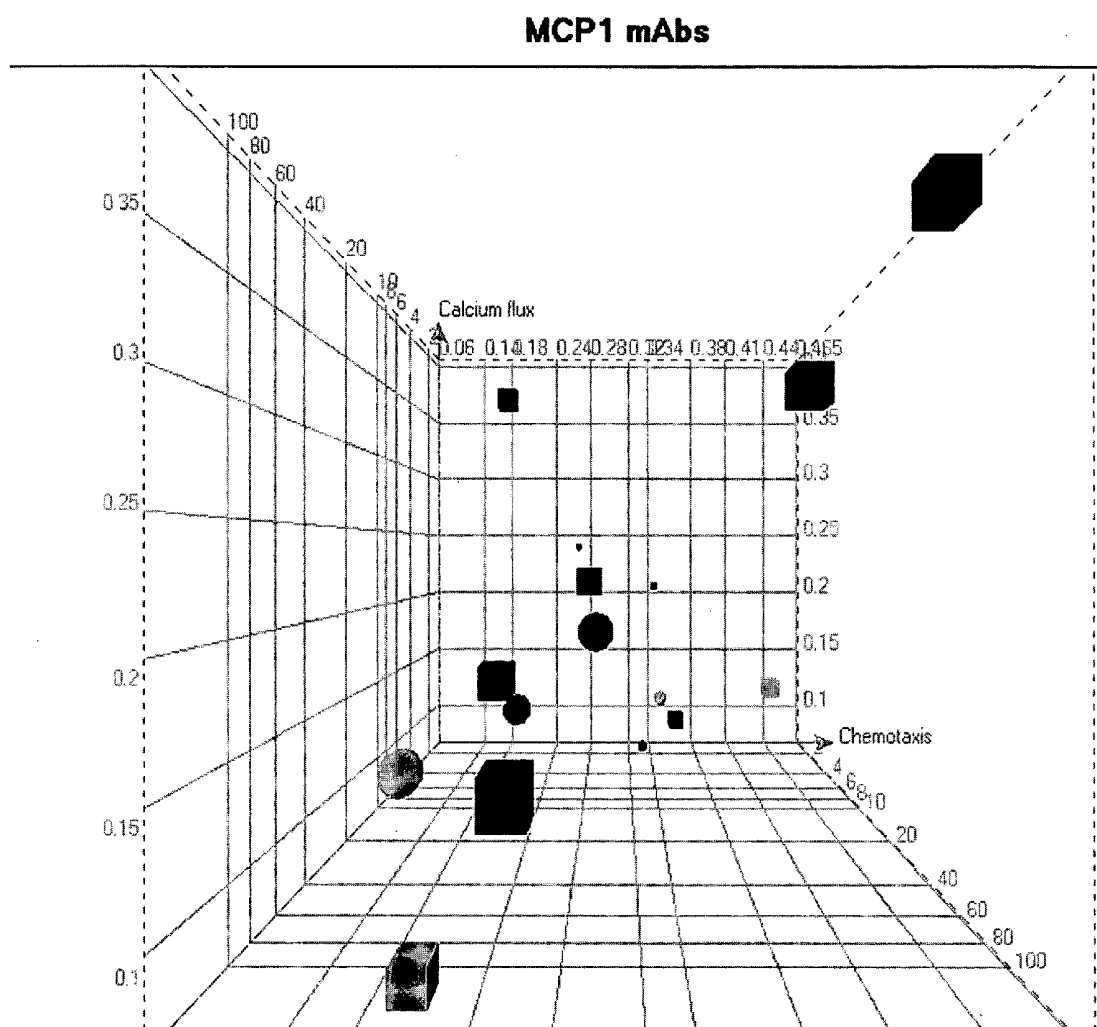


Figure 6

Scatter Plot

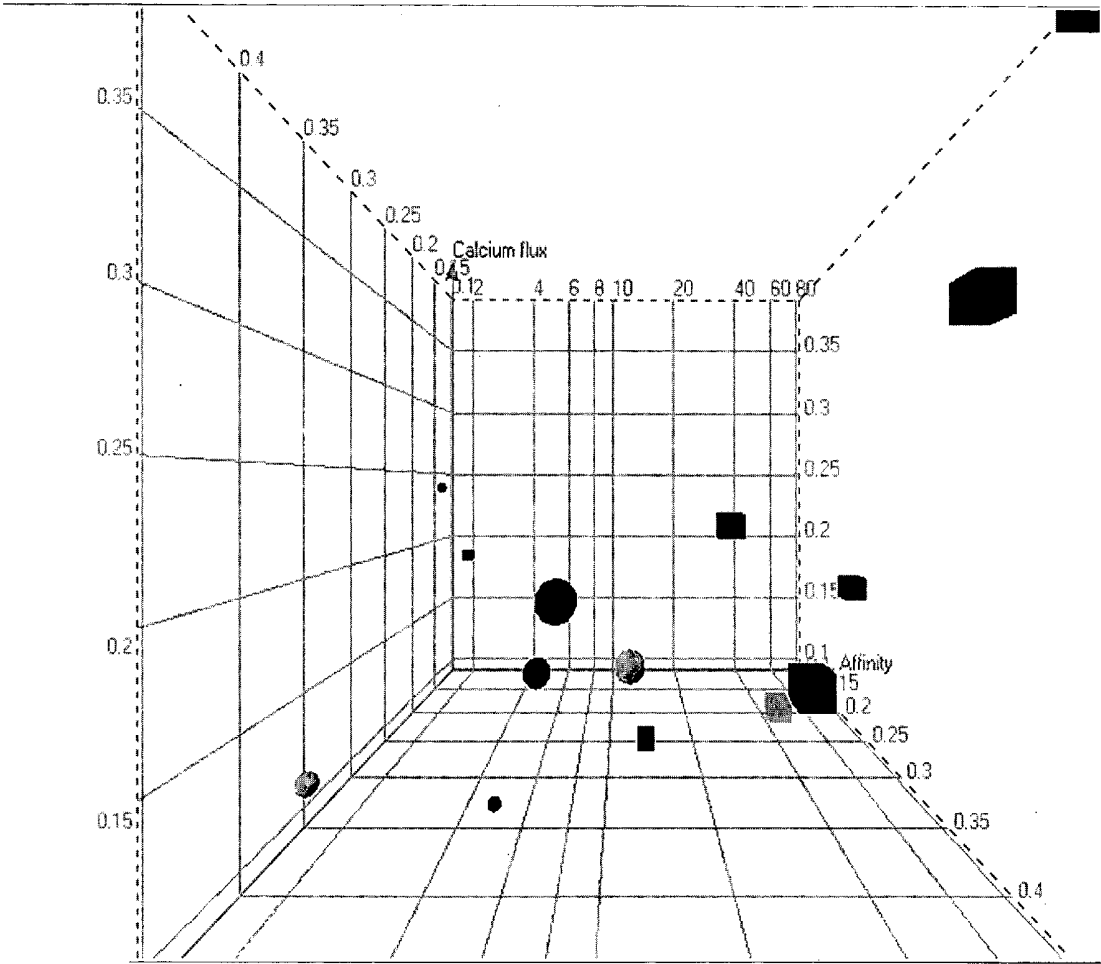


Figure 7A

Alignment of sequences using VH1-24

	CDR1	CDR2
VH1-24	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.1.1_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPNGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.10_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.11_HC	QVQVVQSGAEVKNPGASVKVSKVSGSTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.12_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.13_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGHTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDDETIY	
MCP1-1.18_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.2_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTFTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETSY	
MCP1-1.3_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRRI PGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.5.1_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDDETIY	
MCP1-1.6_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.7_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.8_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGHIFTELSIHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-1.9_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIN	
MCP1-2.3_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDDETIY	
MCP1-3.10_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-3.15_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVQVSKVSGDTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-3.16_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTDL SMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-3.2_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLSELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGEI IH	
MCP1-3.4_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETMY	
MCP1-3.5_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLSELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDDETIY	
MCP1-3.6_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-3.7_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQT PGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-3.8_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPENGETIH	
MCP1-4.5_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-4.6.3_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-4.7_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-5.3_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLSELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	
MCP1-4.8.1_HC	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSKVSGYTLTELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPEDGETIY	



Figure 7A (cont.)

	CDR2	CDR3
VH1-24	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAT-----
MCPI-1.1.1_HC	AQRFQGRVMTEDPSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.10_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.11_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	VYMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.12_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----NYWGQGT
MCPI-1.13_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----DCWGQGT
MCPI-1.18_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	VYMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DHWGQGT
MCPI-1.2_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.3_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----GHWGQGT
MCPI-1.5.1_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----DCWDQGT
MCPI-1.6_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATWYSGIYLA-----DIWGQGT
MCPI-1.7_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.8_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	VYMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-1.9_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	GYMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDPGGYSGYF-----DHWGQGT
MCPI-2.3_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----YYWGQGT
MCPI-3.10_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AFMDLSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDMLTPHYLYFGMDVWGQGT
MCPI-3.15_HC	ARKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	VYMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDSRGYSGYF-----DNWGQGT
MCPI-3.16_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-3.2_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATGDFWSGYL-----DWWGQGT
MCPI-3.4_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-3.5_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AFMEYSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWSGYF-----HYWGQGT
MCPI-3.6_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNEFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-3.7_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATNDFWTCYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-3.8_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDQGGYSGYF-----DCWGQGT
MCPI-4.5_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-4.6.3_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-4.7_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-5.3_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATKREYSGYF-----DYWGQGT
MCPI-4.8.1_HC	AQKFQGRVTMTEDTSTD	AYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCATDDFWSGYF-----DYWGQGT

**Figure 7A (cont.)**

VH1-24	---
MCP1-1.1.1_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.10_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.11_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.12_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.13_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.18_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.2_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.3_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.5.1_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.6_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.7_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.8_HC	VSS
MCP1-1.9_HC	VSS
MCP1-2.3_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.10_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.15_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.16_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.2_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.4_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.5_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.6_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.7_HC	VSS
MCP1-3.8_HC	VSS
MCP1-4.5_HC	VSS
MCP1-4.6.3_HC	VSS
MCP1-4.7_HC	VSS
MCP1-5.3_HC	VSS
MCP1-4.8.1_HC	VSS

Figure 7B

**Dendrogram:**

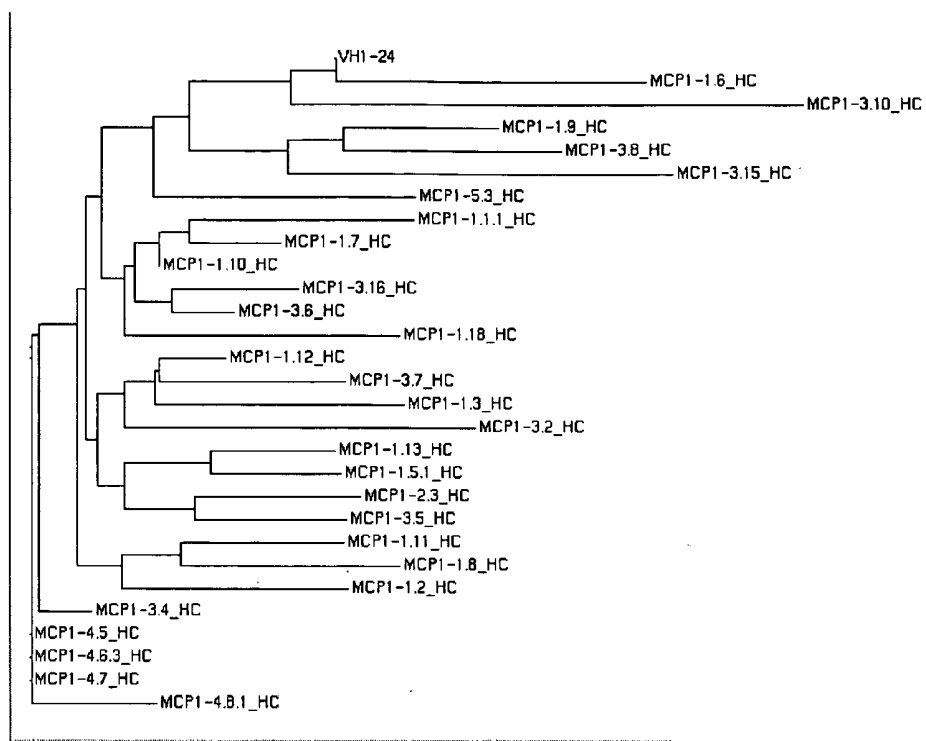


Figure 8A

Alignment of sequences using VK-B3

	CDR1	CDR2
VK-B3	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-1.1.1_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-1.10_LC	DIVMTQSPASLAESLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKLGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-1.11_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATITCKSSQTVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKSGQPPKLLIHWASIR	
MCP1-1.12_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-1.13_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVCLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSPNNKNFLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-1.14.1.1_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-1.18_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-1.3_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLAWYXQKPGQPPKLLIYWTYIR	
MCP1-1.5.1_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAAASLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-1.7_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-1.8_LC	DIVMTQSPGSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-1.9_LC	DIVMTQSPDFLAVSLGERPTINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-2.3_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-3.14.1.1_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERAAINCKSSQTVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-3.15_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-3.16_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-3.4_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLDERATINCKSSQSVLYSPNQKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-3.5_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASIR	
MCP1-3.6_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-3.7_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-3.8_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-4.5_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-4.6.3_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-4.7_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWTSTR	
MCP1-4.8.1_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	
MCP1-5.3_LC	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWASTR	

Figure 8A (cont.)

	CDR2	CDR3
VK-B3	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTP-----	
MCP1-1.1.1_LC	ESGVPDRFSSSGSETDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYFSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.10_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYRSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.11_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.12_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTINSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYFSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.13_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.14.1.1_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYFSSPWTFGQGTKVDIK	
MCP1-1.18_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTPLTFGGGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.3_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQEHYSIPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.5.1_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYFCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.7_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYFSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.8_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGSNFTLTITSLQAEDVAIYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-1.9_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-2.3_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQHSTPCSFGQGTKLEIK	
MCP1-3.14.1.1_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYKSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.15_LC	EFGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYFSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.16_LC	ESGVPDRISGSGSGTDLTLTISSLQAEDAAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.4_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQSYFTPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.5_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYTSPTWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.6_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.7_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVGYYCQQYTSPTWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-3.8_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPPTWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-4.5_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-4.6.3_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSPTWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-4.7_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSVTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-4.8.1_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK	
MCP1-5.3_LC	ESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLQAEDVAVYSCQQYFITPWTFGQGTKVELK	

Figure 8B

**Dendrogram:**

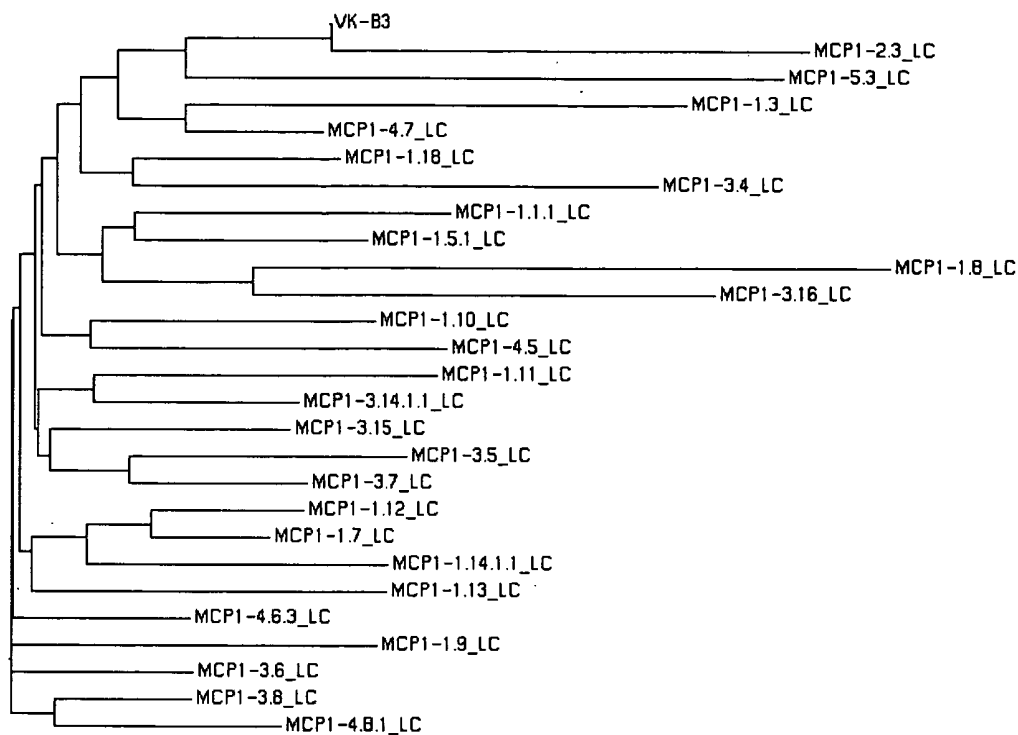


Figure 9A

Alignment of sequences using VK-O8

	<u>CDR1</u>	<u>CDR2</u>
VK-O8	DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCQASQDISNYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYDASNLETGVPS	
MCP1-2.4_LC	DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCQASQDITTYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYDASNLETGVPS	
MCP1-3.11_LC	DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCQASQDISNYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYDASNLETGVPS	
	*****:*****	

	<u>CDR3</u>
VK-O8	RFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLPEDIATYYCQYDNLP-----
MCP1-2.4_LC	RFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLPEDIATYYCQYDNLPITFGQGRLEIK
MCP1-3.11_LC	RFSGSGSGTDFTFTINSLPEDIATYYCQYNNLPYSFGQGTKLEIK
	*****:***

Figure 9B

Dendrogram:

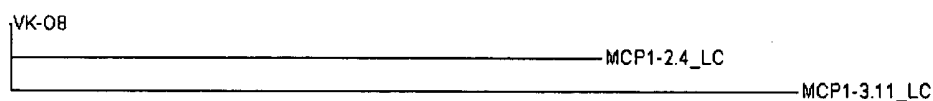


Figure 10A

Alignment of sequences using VH6-1

		CDR1	CDR2
VH6-1		QVQLQQSGPGLVKPSQTL	SLTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRTYYRSKWY
MCP1-1.4.1.1_HC		QVQAEQSGPGLVKPSQTL	SLTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRTYYRSKWY
MCP1-1.14.1.1_HC		QVQAEQSGPGLVKPSQTL	SLTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRTYYRSKWY
MCP1-3.14.1.1_HC		QVQAEQSGPGLVKPSQTL	SLTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRTYYRSKWY
		CDR2	CDR3
VH6-1		NDYAVSVKSRITINPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPEDTAVYYCAR	-----
MCP1-1.4.1.1_HC		SDHAVSVRSRITIYPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPEDTAVYYCARDRI	SGTYVGMDVWGQGTTV
MCP1-1.14.1.1_HC		SDHAVSVRSRITIYPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPEDTAVYYCARDRI	SGTYVGMDVWGQGTTV
MCP1-3.14.1.1_HC		SDHAVSVRSRITIYPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPEDTAVYYCARDRI	SGTYVGMDVWGQGTTV
VH6-1		---	
MCP1-1.4.1.1_HC		VSS	
MCP1-1.14.1.1_HC		VSS	
MCP1-3.14.1.1_HC		VSS	

Figure 10B

Dendrogram:





# **ANTIBODIES DIRECTED TO MONOCYTE CHEMO-ATTRACTANT PROTEIN-1 (MCP-1) AND USES THEREOF**

## **PRIORITY CLAIM**

[0001] This application is a divisional application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/644,277, filed on Aug. 19, 2003, which claims priority under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/404,802, filed Aug. 19, 2002, which is hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

## **BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

### [0002] 1. Field of the Invention

[0003] Embodiments of the invention described herein relate to antibodies directed to the antigen monocyte chemo-attractant protein-1 (MCP-1) and uses of such antibodies. In particular, in accordance with embodiments of the invention, there are provided fully human monoclonal antibodies directed to the antigen MCP-1. Nucleotide sequences encoding, and amino acid sequences comprising, heavy and light chain immunoglobulin molecules, particularly sequences corresponding to contiguous heavy and light chain sequences spanning the framework regions and/or complementarity determining regions (CDRs), specifically from FR1 through FR4 or CDR1 through CDR3, are provided. The antibodies of the invention find use as diagnostics and as treatments for diseases associated with the overproduction of MCP-1. Hybridomas or other cell lines expressing such immunoglobulin molecules and monoclonal antibodies are also provided.

### [0004] 2. Description of the Related Art

[0005] An increased production of angiogenic factors and decreased production of angiogenesis inhibitors by cancer cells, vascular endothelial cells and other stromal cell types are believed to induce tumor angiogenesis. Stroma, comprised of interstitial connective tissues, basal lamina, blood cells, blood vessels and fibroblastic cells, surround almost all solid tumor cells. Interactions between the stroma and cancer cells play a critical role in the neovascularization of tumors. Further, macrophage, which are also stromal components, are important in tumor angiogenesis. (M. Ono et al., *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.* (1999) 43(Suppl.): S69-S71.)

[0006] Macrophages are the major terminally differentiated cell type of the mononuclear phagocyte system, and are also one of the key angiogenic effector cells, producing a number of growth stimulators and inhibitors. A number of angiogenic cytokines are known to be produced by macrophages, including monocyte chemo-attractant protein 1 (MCP-1).

[0007] MCP-1 is known to be chemotactic for T lymphocytes, basophils and NK cells. MCP-1 is one of the most potent macrophage recruiting molecules. Once recruited to sites of inflammation or tumors, macrophages can generate a number of angiogenic cytokines, thereby stimulating pathologic angiogenesis. A number of studies have shown a relationship between angiogenesis, macrophage recruitment, and prognosis in patients with various kinds of tumors (G. Fantanini et al., *Int. J. Cancer* (1996) 67:615; N. Weidner et al., *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* (1992) 84:1875). Leek et al. have further demonstrated that focally increased mac-

rophage numbers are closely related to vascularization and prognosis in breast cancer patients (*Cancer Res.* (1996) 56:4625). R. Huang et al. (*Cancer Res.* (2002) 62:2806-2812) have shown that Connexin 43 suppresses human glioblastoma cell growth by down regulation of MCP-1, as discovered by using protein array technology.

[0008] Goede et al. (*Int. J. Cancer* (1999) 82: 765-770) first demonstrated that MCP-1 had an angiogenic potency which was equivalent to that of VEGF when tested in a rabbit corneal model. In their model, the angiogenic activity induced by MCP-1 was associated with an intense recruitment of macrophages into the rabbit cornea. Salcedo et al. have reported that MCP-1 induced chemotaxis of human endothelial cells at nanomolar concentrations. This chemotactic response was inhibited by a polyclonal antibody to human MCP-1 (R. Salcedo et al., *Blood* (2000) 96(1):34-40).

[0009] MCP-1 is the predominant chemokine expressed in ovarian cancer (Negus, R. P. M. et al., *J. Clin. Investig.* (1995) 95: 2391-96; Sica, A. et al., *J. Immunology* (2000) 164(2):733-8). MCP-1 is also elevated in a number of other human cancers including bladder, breast, lung, and glioblastomas.

[0010] In addition, the importance of MCP-1 in inflammation has been shown in a number of studies. For example, H. J. Anders et al., have demonstrated chemokine and chemokine receptor expression during initiation and resolution of immune complex glomerulonephritis (*J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.* (2001) 12: 919-2001). Segerer et al. (*J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.* (2000) 11:2231-2242) also have studied the expression of MCP-1 and its receptor chemokine receptor 2 in human crescentic glomerulonephritis. J. A. Belperio et al. have shown a critical role for the chemokine MCP-1/CCR2 in the pathogenesis of bronchiolitis obliterans syndrome (*J. Clin. Investig.* (2001) 108: 547-556). N. G. Frangogiannis et al. have delineated the role of MCP-1 in the inflammatory response in myocardial infarction (*Cardiovascular Res.* (2002) 53: 31-47). Gerard and Rollins (*Nature Immunol.* (2001) 2:108-115) and Reape and Groot (*Atherosclerosis* (1999) 147: 213-225) have discussed the role of MCP-1 in atherosclerosis and other diseases. Also, Schmidt and Stern (*Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* (2001) 21:297-299) describe MCP-1 interactions in restenosis.

[0011] Human MCP-1, a 76-amino-acid CC chemokine with an N-terminal pyroglutamic acid, was originally purified from several sources including phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes (Yoshimura, T. et al., *J. Immunol.* (1989) 142:1956-62), a human glioma cell line (Yoshimura, T., et al., *J. Exp. Med.* (1989) 169:1449-59), and the human myelomonocytic cell line THP-1 (Matsushima, K., et al., (1989) *J. Exp. Med.* (1989) 169: 1485-90). MCP-1 was first described as lymphocyte-derived chemotactic factor (LDCF). Other names for the protein are tumor-cell-derived chemotactic factor (TDCF), glioma-derived monocyte chemotactic factor (TDCF), glioma-derived monocyte chemotactic factor (GDCF), smooth muscle cell-derived chemotactic factor (SMC-CF), monocyte chemotactic activating factor (MCAF) and CCL2. Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding MCP-1 (Furutani, Y., et al., (1989) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* (1989) 169:249-55; B. J. Rollins, et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.* (1989) 9:4687-95; Chang, H. C., et al., *Int. Immunol.* (1989) 1:388-97) revealed

an open reading frame of 99 amino acids, including a signal peptide of 23 amino acids. The mouse homologue gene of MCP-1 was named JE (B. J. Rollins et al., 1989).

[0012] WO 200189565, published Nov. 29, 2001, discloses polyclonal antibodies to human MCP-1 and describes the inhibition of tumor growth in a nude mouse model by the use of such polyclonal antibodies.

[0013] Embodiments of the invention described herein relate to fully human monoclonal antibodies to human MCP-1 that block MCP-1-induced chemotaxis of THP-1 cells, a cell line derived from a patient with acute monocytic leukemia. These cells are used as a surrogate for assessing the migration of normal human mononuclear cells in circulation. Mononuclear cell infiltration stimulated by MCP-1 plays a pathologic role in a number of inflammatory conditions including rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, transplant rejection, psoriasis, restenosis, and autoimmune diseases such as multiple sclerosis. An antibody that blocks MCP-1 activity and prevents monocyte infiltration will find use as a treatment for these and other inflammatory diseases.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0014] Embodiments of the invention described herein related to monoclonal antibodies that were found to bind MCP-1 and affect MCP-1 function. Other embodiments relate to human anti-MCP-1 antibodies and anti-MCP-1 antibody preparations with desirable properties from a therapeutic perspective, including strong binding affinity for MCP-1, the ability to neutralize MCP-1 in vitro, and the ability to inhibit neovascularization of solid tumors.

[0015] One embodiment of the invention is an isolated human monoclonal antibody that binds to MCP-1 and includes a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18. Optionally, the antibody may also include a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20. In another aspect of the invention, the isolated antibody may be immobilized on an insoluble matrix, wherein the antibody includes a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 and a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20.

[0016] In one aspect of the invention, a method for assaying the level of monocyte chemo-attractant protein-1 (MCP-1) in a patient sample is provided. The method may include contacting an anti-MCP-1 antibody with the patient sample and detecting the level of MCP-1 in the patient sample. Advantageously, the patient sample is blood.

[0017] In still another aspect of the invention, a composition having an antibody which includes a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 and a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0018] In another aspect of the invention, a method of treating a neoplastic disease is disclosed. The method may include selecting an animal in need of treatment for a neoplastic disease and administering to the animal a therapeutically effective dose of a fully human monoclonal antibody having a heavy chain polypeptide that includes the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18. Advantageously, the neoplastic disease can be breast cancer, ovarian cancer, bladder

cancer, lung cancer, glioblastoma, stomach cancer, endometrial cancer, kidney cancer, colon cancer, pancreatic cancer, or prostate cancer.

[0019] In yet another aspect of the invention, a method of treating inflammatory conditions is provided. The method may include selecting an animal in need of treatment for an inflammatory condition and administering to that animal a therapeutically effective dose of the fully human monoclonal antibody having a heavy chain polypeptide which includes the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18. The inflammatory condition may be rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, restenosis, autoimmune disease, or multiple sclerosis.

[0020] In another embodiment, an isolated human monoclonal antibody that cross-competes for binding to MCP-1 is provided, wherein the antibody comprises a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18. Optionally, the antibody may further include a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20.

[0021] In yet another embodiment, a method of manufacturing an antibody that binds to MCP-1 and includes a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 is disclosed. The method includes immunizing a mammal with a synthetic peptide of MCP-1, recovering lymphatic cell that expresses the antibody from the immunized mammal, and fusing the lymphatic cell with a myeloid-type cell to prepare a hybridoma cell that produces the fully human antibody.

[0022] In another embodiment, the isolated fully human monoclonal antibody that binds to MCP-1 and includes a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 is conjugated to a therapeutic agent. The therapeutic agent may be a toxin such as an immunotoxin. Alternatively, the therapeutic agent may be a chemotherapeutic agent such as taxol, doxorubicin, cis-platinum, or 5-fluorouracil. Optionally, the therapeutic agent is a radioisotope such as  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{14}\text{C}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ ,  $^{90}\text{Y}$ ,  $^{99}\text{Tc}$ ,  $^{111}\text{In}$ ,  $^{125}\text{In}$ , or  $^{131}\text{I}$ .

[0023] In yet another embodiment, an isolated human monoclonal antigen binding fragment that binds to MCP-1 and comprises a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 is provided. The antigen binding fragment may include a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20. Optionally, the antigen binding fragment is Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, or F<sub>v</sub>. The antigen binding fragment may be conjugated to a therapeutic agent.

[0024] In still another embodiment, an isolated fully human monoclonal antibody or binding fragment thereof that binds to an epitope comprising the amino acid sequence SVQRL is provided.

[0025] Another embodiment of the invention is a fully human antibody that binds to other MCP-1 family members including, but not limited to, MCP-2, MCP-3 and MCP-4. A further embodiment of the invention is an antibody that cross-competes for binding to MCP-1 with the fully human antibodies of the invention.

[0026] It will be appreciated that embodiments of the invention are not limited to any particular form of an antibody or method of generation or production. For example, the anti-MCP-1 antibody may be a full-length antibody (e.g., having an intact human Fc region) or an

antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab, Fab' or F(ab')<sub>2</sub>). In addition, the antibody may be manufactured from a hybridoma that secretes the antibody, or from a recombinantly produced cell that has been transformed or transfected with a gene or genes encoding the antibody.

[0027] Other embodiments of the invention include isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding any of the antibodies described herein, vectors having an isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding any of such the anti-MCP-1 antibodies, a host cell transformed with any of such nucleic acid molecules. In addition, one embodiment of the invention is a method of producing an anti-MCP-1 antibody by culturing host cells under conditions wherein a nucleic acid molecule is expressed to produce the antibody followed by recovering the antibody.

[0028] A further embodiment of the invention includes a method of producing high affinity antibodies to MCP-1 by immunizing a mammal with human MCP-1 or a fragment thereof and one or more orthologous sequences or fragments thereof.

[0029] Embodiments of the invention described herein are based upon the generation and identification of isolated antibodies that bind specifically to MCP-1. MCP-1 is expressed at elevated levels in neoplastic diseases, such as tumors, and other inflammatory diseases. Inhibition of the biological activity of MCP-1 can prevent further infiltration of mononuclear cells into tissues.

[0030] Another embodiment of the invention includes a method of diagnosing diseases or conditions in which an antibody prepared according to the invention described herein is utilized to detect the level of MCP-1 in a patient sample. In one embodiment, the patient sample is blood or blood serum. In further embodiments, methods for the identification of risk factors, diagnosis of disease, and staging of disease is presented which involves the identification of the overexpression of MCP-1 using anti-MCP-1 antibodies.

[0031] In another embodiment, the invention includes a method for diagnosing a condition associated with the expression of MCP-1 in a cell, comprising contacting the cell with an anti-MCP-1 antibody, and detecting the presence of MCP-1. Preferred conditions include, but are not limited to, neoplastic diseases including, without limitation, tumors, cancers, such as breast, ovarian, stomach, endometrial, salivary gland, lung, kidney, colon, colorectal, thyroid, pancreatic, prostate and bladder cancer, as well as other inflammatory conditions, including, but not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, organ transplants, restenosis and autoimmune diseases.

[0032] In another embodiment, the invention includes an assay kit for the detection of MCP-1 and MCP-1 family members in mammalian tissues or cells to screen for neoplastic diseases or inflammatory conditions, comprising an antibody that binds to MCP-1 and a means for indicating the reaction of the antibody with the antigen, if present. Preferably the antibody is a monoclonal antibody. In one embodiment, the antibody that binds MCP-1 is labeled. In another embodiment the antibody is an unlabeled first antibody and the means for indicating the reaction comprises a labeled second antibody that is an anti-immunoglobulin. Preferably the antibody is labeled with a marker selected

from the group consisting of a fluorochrome, an enzyme, a Radionuclide and a radiopaque material.

[0033] Other embodiments of the invention include pharmaceutical compositions comprising an effective amount of the antibody of the invention in admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. In yet other embodiments, the anti-MCP-1 antibody or fragment thereof is conjugated to a therapeutic agent. The therapeutic agent can be a toxin or a radioisotope. Preferably, such antibodies can be used for the treatment of diseases, such as, for example, tumors, including, without limitation, cancers, such as breast, ovarian, stomach, endometrial, salivary gland, lung, kidney, colon, colorectal, thyroid, pancreatic, prostate and bladder cancer, as well as other inflammatory conditions, including, but not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, organ transplants, restenosis and autoimmune diseases.

[0034] Yet another embodiment of the invention provides a method for treating diseases or conditions associated with the expression of MCP-1 in a patient, comprising administering to the patient an effective amount of an anti-MCP-1 antibody. The method can be performed in vivo. The patient is a mammalian patient, preferably a human patient. In a preferred embodiment, the method concerns the treatment of tumors, including, without limitation, cancers, such as breast, ovarian, stomach, endometrial, salivary gland, lung, kidney, colon, colorectal, thyroid, pancreatic, prostate and bladder cancer. In another embodiment, the method concerns the treatment of inflammatory conditions, including, but not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, organ transplants, restenosis and autoimmune diseases. Additional embodiments include methods for the treatment of diseases and conditions associated with the expression of MCP-1, which can include identifying a mammal in need of treatment for overexpression of MCP-1 and administering to the mammal, a therapeutically effective dose of anti-MCP-1 antibodies.

[0035] In another embodiment, the invention provides an article of manufacture comprising a container, comprising a composition containing an anti-MCP-1 antibody, and a package insert or label indicating that the composition can be used to treat neoplastic and inflammatory diseases characterized by the overexpression of MCP-1. Preferably a mammal, and more preferably, a human receives the anti-MCP-1 antibody. In a preferred embodiment, tumors, including, without limitation, cancers, such as breast, ovarian, stomach, endometrial, salivary gland, lung, glioblastomas, kidney, colon, colorectal, thyroid, pancreatic, prostate and bladder cancer, as well as other inflammatory conditions, including, but not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, organ transplants, restenosis and autoimmune diseases such as multiple sclerosis are treated.

[0036] In some embodiments, the anti-MCP-1 antibody is administered, followed by a clearing agent to remove circulating antibody from the blood.

[0037] In some embodiments, anti-MCP-1 antibodies can be modified to enhance their capability of fixing complement and participating in complement-dependent cytotoxicity (CDC). In one embodiment, the anti-MCP-1 antibody can be modified, such as by an amino acid substitution, to alter antibody clearance. For example, certain amino acid

substitutions may accelerate clearance of the antibody from the body. Alternatively, the amino acid substitutions may slow the clearance of antibody from the body. In other embodiments, the anti-MCP-1 antibody can be altered such that it is eliminated less rapidly from the body.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0038] FIG. 1 shows results of THP-1 monocyte migration studies in response to MCP-1, MCP-2, MCP-3 and MCP-4.

[0039] FIG. 2 shows inhibition by antibody 3.11.2 in a dose-dependent manner of the migration ability of THP-1 cells in response to MCP-2.

[0040] FIG. 3 shows inhibition by antibody 3.11.2 in a dose-dependent manner of the migration ability of THP-1 cells in response to MCP-3.

[0041] FIG. 4 shows the effect of anti-MCP-1 antibody 1.7.3 on pancreatic tumor Panc-1 growth.

[0042] FIG. 5 shows a 3-dimensional scatter plot of calcium flux, chemotaxis and affinity data for the MCP-1 antibodies.

[0043] FIG. 6 shows another orientation of a 3-dimensional scatter plot of calcium flux, chemotaxis and affinity data for the MCP-1 antibodies.

[0044] FIG. 7A shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VH1-24, indicating the CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram (FIG. 7B).

[0045] FIG. 8A shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VK-B3, indicating the CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram (FIG. 8B).

[0046] FIG. 9A shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VK-08, indicating the CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram (FIG. 9B).

[0047] FIG. 10A shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VH6-1, indicating the CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram (FIG. 10B).

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENT

[0048] Embodiments of the invention described herein relate to monoclonal antibodies that bind to MCP-1. In some embodiments, the antibodies bind to MCP-1 and affect MCP-1 function. Other embodiments provide fully human anti-MCP-1 antibodies and anti-MCP-1 antibody preparations with desirable properties from a therapeutic perspective, including strong binding affinity for MCP-1, the ability to neutralize MCP-1 in vitro, and the ability to inhibit the growth and neovascularization of solid tumors in vivo.

[0049] Accordingly, embodiments of the invention provide isolated antibodies, or fragments of those antibodies, that bind to MCP-1. As known in the art, the antibodies can advantageously be, e.g., monoclonal, chimeric and/or human antibodies. Embodiments of the invention also provide cells for producing these antibodies.

[0050] In some embodiments, the antibodies described herein possess therapeutic utilities. An anti-MCP-1 antibody

can potentially block or limit the extent of tumor neovascularization and tumor growth. Many cancer cells including those from glioblastomas and renal cancers express the receptor for MCP-1, CCR2. The co-expression of ligand and receptor in the same tumor cell suggests that MCP-1 may regulate an autocrine growth loop in cancer cells that express both components. Huang et al. (*Cancer Res.* (2002) 62:2806-2812) have recently reported that MCP-1 can directly influence the growth and survival of tumor cells that express the CCR2 receptor for MCP-1. Thus, in addition to its effects on angiogenesis, MCP-1 may also directly regulate tumor cell growth, migration and invasion.

[0051] In addition, embodiments of the invention provide for using these antibodies as a diagnostic or treatment for disease. For example, embodiments of the invention provide methods and antibodies for inhibition expression of MCP-1 associated with tumors and inflammatory conditions. Preferably, the antibodies are used to treat cancers, such as breast, ovarian, stomach, endometrial, salivary gland, lung, kidney, colon, colorectal, thyroid, pancreatic, prostate and bladder cancer, as well as other inflammatory conditions, including, but not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, organ transplants, restenosis and autoimmune diseases. In association with such treatment, articles of manufacture comprising antibodies of the invention described herein are provided. Additionally, an assay kit comprising antibodies in accordance with the invention described herein is provided to screen for tumors and inflammatory conditions.

[0052] Additionally, the nucleic acids described herein, and fragments and variants thereof, may be used, by way of nonlimiting example, (a) to direct the biosynthesis of the corresponding encoded proteins, polypeptides, fragments and variants as recombinant or heterologous gene products, (b) as probes for detection and quantification of the nucleic acids disclosed herein, (c) as sequence templates for preparing antisense molecules, and the like. Such uses are described more fully in the following disclosure.

[0053] Furthermore, the proteins and polypeptides described herein, and fragments and variants thereof, may be used, in ways that include (a) serving as an immunogen to stimulate the production of an anti-MCP-1 antibody, (b) a capture antigen in an immunogenic assay for such an antibody, (c) as a target for screening for substances that bind to a MCP-1 polypeptide described herein, and (d) a target for a MCP-1 specific antibody such that treatment with the antibody affects the molecular and/or cellular function mediated by the target.

[0054] In view of its strong effects in modulating cell growth, an increase of MCP-1 polypeptide expression or activity can be used to promote cell survival. Conversely, a decrease in MCP-1 polypeptide expression can be used to induce cell death.

[0055] Further embodiments, features, and the like regarding the antibodies of the invention are provided in additional detail below.

#### Sequence Listing

[0056] The heavy chain and light chain variable region nucleotide and amino acid sequences of representative human anti-MCP-1 antibodies are provided in the sequence listing, the contents of which are summarized in Table 1 below.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 1-continued

mAb ID No.: Sequence	SEQ ID NO:
5.1 Nucleotide sequence encoding the variable region of the heavy chain	145
Amino acid sequence encoding the variable region of the heavy chain	146
Nucleotide sequence encoding the variable region of the light chain	147
Amino acid sequence encoding the variable region of the light chain	148

### Definitions

**[0057]** Unless otherwise defined, scientific and technical terms used in connection with the invention described herein shall have the meanings that are commonly understood by those of ordinary skill in the art. Further, unless otherwise required by context, singular terms shall include pluralities and plural terms shall include the singular. Generally, nomenclatures utilized in connection with, and techniques of, cell and tissue culture, molecular biology, and protein and oligo- or polynucleotide chemistry and hybridization described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques are used for recombinant DNA, oligonucleotide synthesis, and tissue culture and transformation (e.g., electroporation, lipofection). Enzymatic reactions and purification techniques are performed according to manufacturer's specifications or as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The foregoing techniques and procedures are generally performed according to conventional methods well known in the art and as described in various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the instant application. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. 1989), which is incorporated herein by reference. The nomenclatures utilized in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques are used for chemical syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, and delivery, and treatment of patients.

**[0058]** As utilized in accordance with the embodiments provided herein, the following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

**[0059]** The term "isolated polynucleotide" as used herein shall mean a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof, which by virtue of its origin the "isolated polynucleotide" (1) is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the "isolated polynucleotide" is found in nature, (2) is operably linked to a polynucleotide which it is not linked to in nature, or (3) does not occur in nature as part of a larger sequence.

**[0060]** The term "isolated protein" referred to herein means a protein of cDNA, recombinant RNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof, which by virtue of its origin, or source of derivation, the "isolated protein" (1) is not associated with proteins found in nature, (2) is free of other proteins from the same source, e.g. free of murine proteins, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature.

**[0061]** The term "polypeptide" is used herein as a generic term to refer to native protein, fragments, or analogs of a polypeptide sequence. Hence, native protein, fragments, and analogs are species of the polypeptide genus. Preferred polypeptides in accordance with the invention comprise the human heavy chain immunoglobulin molecules and the human kappa light chain immunoglobulin molecules, as well as antibody molecules formed by combinations comprising the heavy chain immunoglobulin molecules with light chain immunoglobulin molecules, such as the kappa light chain immunoglobulin molecules, and vice versa, as well as fragments and analogs thereof.

**[0062]** The term "naturally occurring" as used herein as applied to an object refers to the fact that an object can be found in nature. For example, a polypeptide or polynucleotide sequence that is present in an organism (including viruses) that can be isolated from a source in nature and which has not been intentionally modified by man in the laboratory or otherwise is naturally occurring.

**[0063]** The term "operably linked" as used herein refers to positions of components so described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A control sequence "operably linked" to a coding sequence is ligated in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the control sequences.

**[0064]** The term "control sequence" as used herein refers to polynucleotide sequences which are necessary to effect the expression and processing of coding sequences to which they are ligated. The nature of such control sequences differs depending upon the host organism; in prokaryotes, such control sequences generally include promoter, ribosomal binding site, and transcription termination sequence; in eukaryotes, generally, such control sequences include promoters and transcription termination sequence. The term "control sequences" is intended to include, at a minimum, all components whose presence is essential for expression and processing, and can also include additional components whose presence is advantageous, for example, leader sequences and fusion partner sequences.

**[0065]** The term "polynucleotide" as referred to herein means a polymeric form of nucleotides of at least 10 bases in length, either ribonucleotides or deoxynucleotides or a modified form of either type of nucleotide. The term includes single and double stranded forms of DNA.

**[0066]** The term "oligonucleotide" referred to herein includes naturally occurring, and modified nucleotides linked together by naturally occurring, and non-naturally occurring oligonucleotide linkages. Oligonucleotides are a polynucleotide subset generally comprising a length of 200 bases or fewer. Preferably oligonucleotides are 10 to 60

bases in length and most preferably 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 to 40 bases in length. Oligonucleotides are usually single stranded, e.g. for probes; although oligonucleotides may be double stranded, e.g. for use in the construction of a gene mutant. Oligonucleotides of the invention can be either sense or antisense oligonucleotides.

[0067] The term “naturally occurring nucleotides” referred to herein includes deoxyribonucleotides and ribonucleotides. The term “modified nucleotides” referred to herein includes nucleotides with modified or substituted sugar groups and the like. The term “oligonucleotide linkages” referred to herein includes oligonucleotides linkages such as phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, phosphorodiselenoate, phosphoroanilothioate, phosphoranilate, phosphoramidate, and the like. See e.g., LaPlanche et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:9081 (1986); Stec et al. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 106:6077 (1984); Stein et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 16:3209 (1988); Zon et al. *Anti-Cancer Drug Design* 6:539 (1991); Zon et al. *Oligonucleotides and Analogues: A Practical Approach*, pp. 87-108 (F. Eckstein, Ed., Oxford University Press, Oxford England (1991)); Stec et al. U.S. Pat. No. 5,151,510; Uhlmann and Peyman *Chemical Reviews* 90:543 (1990), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. An oligonucleotide can include a label for detection, if desired.

[0068] The term “selectively hybridize” referred to herein means to detectably and specifically bind. Polynucleotides, oligonucleotides and fragments thereof in accordance with the invention selectively hybridize to nucleic acid strands under hybridization and wash conditions that minimize appreciable amounts of detectable binding to nonspecific nucleic acids. High stringency conditions can be used to achieve selective hybridization conditions as known in the art and discussed herein. Generally, the nucleic acid sequence homology between the polynucleotides, oligonucleotides, and fragments of the invention and a nucleic acid sequence of interest will be at least 80%, and more typically with preferably increasing homologies of at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 99%, and 100%. Two amino acid sequences are homologous if there is a partial or complete identity between their sequences. For example, 85% homology means that 85% of the amino acids are identical when the two sequences are aligned for maximum matching. Gaps (in either of the two sequences being matched) are allowed in maximizing matching; gap lengths of 5 or less are preferred with 2 or less being more preferred. Alternatively and preferably, two protein sequences (or polypeptide sequences derived from them of at least 30 amino acids in length) are homologous, as this term is used herein, if they have an alignment score of at more than 5 (in standard deviation units) using the program ALIGN with the mutation data matrix and a gap penalty of 6 or greater. See M. O. Dayhoff, in *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure*, Vol. 5, 101-110 and Supplement 2 to Vol. 5, 1-10 (National Biomedical Research Foundation 1972). The two sequences or parts thereof are more preferably homologous if their amino acids are greater than or equal to 50% identical when optimally aligned using the ALIGN program. The term “corresponds to” is used herein to mean that a polynucleotide sequence is homologous (i.e., is identical, not strictly evolutionarily related) to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence, or that a polypeptide sequence is identical to a reference polypeptide sequence. In contradistinction, the term “complementary to” is used herein to mean

that the complementary sequence is homologous to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence. For illustration, the nucleotide sequence “TATAC” corresponds to a reference sequence “TATAC” and is complementary to a “GTATA”.

[0069] The following terms are used to describe the sequence relationships between two or more polynucleotide or amino acid sequences: “reference sequence,” “comparison window,” “sequence identity,” “percentage of sequence identity,” and “substantial identity”. A “reference sequence” is a defined sequence used as a basis for a sequence comparison; a reference sequence may be a subset of a larger sequence, for example, as a segment of a full-length cDNA or gene sequence given in a sequence listing or may comprise a complete cDNA or gene sequence. Generally, a reference sequence is at least 18 nucleotides or 6 amino acids in length, frequently at least 24 nucleotides or 8 amino acids in length, and often at least 48 nucleotides or 16 amino acids in length. Since two polynucleotides or amino acid sequences may each (1) comprise a sequence (i.e., a portion of the complete polynucleotide or amino acid sequence) that is similar between the two molecules, and (2) may further comprise a sequence that is divergent between the two polynucleotides or amino acid sequences, sequence comparisons between two (or more) molecules are typically performed by comparing sequences of the two molecules over a “comparison window” to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. A “comparison window,” as used herein, refers to a conceptual segment of at least 18 contiguous nucleotide positions or 6 amino acids wherein a polynucleotide sequence or amino acid sequence may be compared to a reference sequence of at least 18 contiguous nucleotides or 6 amino acid sequences and wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions, deletions, substitutions, and the like (i.e., gaps) of 20 percent or less as compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. Optimal alignment of sequences for aligning a comparison window may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482 (1981), by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443 (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (U.S.A.)* 85:2444 (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package Release 7.0, (Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, Wis.), Geneworks, or MacVector software packages), or by inspection, and the best alignment (i.e., resulting in the highest percentage of homology over the comparison window) generated by the various methods is selected.

[0070] The term “sequence identity” means that two polynucleotide or amino acid sequences are identical (i.e., on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide or residue-by-residue basis) over the comparison window. The term “percentage of sequence identity” is calculated by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over the window of comparison, determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base (e.g., A, T, C, G, U, or I) or residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the comparison window (i.e., the window size), and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percentage of



sequence identity. The terms “substantial identity” as used herein denotes a characteristic of a polynucleotide or amino acid sequence, wherein the polynucleotide or amino acid comprises a sequence that has at least 85 percent sequence identity, preferably at least 90 to 95 percent sequence identity, more usually at least 99 percent sequence identity as compared to a reference sequence over a comparison window of at least 18 nucleotide (6 amino acid) positions, frequently over a window of at least 24-48 nucleotide (8-16 amino acid) positions, wherein the percentage of sequence identity is calculated by comparing the reference sequence to the sequence which may include deletions or additions which total 20 percent or less of the reference sequence over the comparison window. The reference sequence may be a subset of a larger sequence.

[0071] As used herein, the twenty conventional amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See *Immunology—A Synthesis* (2d ed., Golub, E. S. and Gren, D. R. eds., Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Mass. 1991), which is incorporated herein by reference. Stereoisomers (e.g., D-amino acids) of the twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino acids such as  $\alpha,\alpha$ -disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, lactic acid, and other unconventional amino acids may also be suitable components for polypeptides of the invention described herein. Examples of unconventional amino acids include: 4-hydroxyproline,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamate,  $\epsilon$ -N,N,N-trimethyllysine,  $\epsilon$ -N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine, N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine,  $\sigma$ -N-methylarginine, and other similar amino acids and imino acids (e.g., 4-hydroxyproline). In the polypeptide notation used herein, the left-hand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right-hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

[0072] Similarly, unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of single-stranded polynucleotide sequences is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as “upstream sequences”; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as “downstream sequences”.

[0073] As applied to polypeptides, the term “substantial identity” means that two peptide sequences, when optimally aligned, such as by the programs GAP or BESTFIT using default gap weights, share at least 80 percent sequence identity, preferably at least 90 percent sequence identity, more preferably at least 95 percent sequence identity, and most preferably at least 99 percent sequence identity. Preferably, residue positions that are not identical differ by conservative amino acid substitutions. Conservative amino acid substitutions refer to the interchangeability of residues having similar side chains. For example, a group of amino acids having aliphatic side chains is glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, and isoleucine; a group of amino acids having aliphatic-hydroxyl side chains is serine and threonine; a group of amino acids having amide-containing side chains is asparagine and glutamine; a group of amino acids having aromatic side chains is phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan; a group of amino acids having basic side chains is lysine, arginine, and histidine; and a group of amino acids having sulfur-containing side chains is cysteine and methionine. Preferred conservative amino acids substitution groups are: valine-leucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, glutamic-aspartic, and asparagine-glutamine.

tophan; a group of amino acids having basic side chains is lysine, arginine, and histidine; and a group of amino acids having sulfur-containing side chains is cysteine and methionine. Preferred conservative amino acids substitution groups are: valine-leucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, glutamic-aspartic, and asparagine-glutamine.

[0074] As discussed herein, minor variations in the amino acid sequences of antibodies or immunoglobulin molecules are contemplated as being encompassed by the invention described herein, providing that the variations in the amino acid sequence maintain at least 75%, more preferably at least 80%, 90%, 95%, and most preferably 99%. In particular, conservative amino acid replacements are contemplated. Conservative replacements are those that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains. Genetically encoded amino acids are generally divided into families: (1) acidic=aspartate, glutamate; (2) basic=lysine, arginine, histidine; (3) non-polar=alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan; and (4) uncharged polar=glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cysteine, serine, threonine, tyrosine. More preferred families are: serine and threonine are aliphatic-hydroxy family; asparagine and glutamine are an amide-containing family; alanine, valine, leucine and isoleucine are an aliphatic family; and phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are an aromatic family. For example, it is reasonable to expect that an isolated replacement of a leucine with an isoleucine or valine, an aspartate with a glutamate, a threonine with a serine, or a similar replacement of an amino acid with a structurally related amino acid will not have a major effect on the binding or properties of the resulting molecule, especially if the replacement does not involve an amino acid within a framework site. Whether an amino acid change results in a functional peptide can readily be determined by assaying the specific activity of the polypeptide derivative. Assays are described in detail herein. Fragments or analogs of antibodies or immunoglobulin molecules can be readily prepared by those of ordinary skill in the art. Preferred amino- and carboxy-termini of fragments or analogs occur near boundaries of functional domains. Structural and functional domains can be identified by comparison of the nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence data to public or proprietary sequence databases. Preferably, computerized comparison methods are used to identify sequence motifs or predicted protein conformation domains that occur in other proteins of known structure and/or function. Methods to identify protein sequences that fold into a known three-dimensional structure are known. Bowie et al., *Science* 253:164 (1991). Thus, the foregoing examples demonstrate that those of skill in the art can recognize sequence motifs and structural conformations that may be used to define structural and functional domains in accordance with the invention.

[0075] Preferred amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and (4) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties of such analogs. Analogs can include various muteins of a sequence other than the naturally occurring peptide sequence. For example, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (preferably conservative amino acid substitutions) may be made in the naturally occurring sequence (preferably

in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts. A conservative amino acid substitution should not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in *Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles* (Creighton, ed., W. H. Freeman and Company, New York 1984); *Introduction to Protein Structure* (Branden, C. and Tooze, J. eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. 1991); and Thornton et al., *Nature* 354:105 (1991), which are each incorporated herein by reference.

[0076] The term “polypeptide fragment” as used herein refers to a polypeptide that has an amino-terminal and/or carboxy-terminal deletion, but where the remaining amino acid sequence is identical to the corresponding positions in the naturally occurring sequence deduced, for example, from a full-length cDNA sequence. Fragments typically are at least 5, 6, 8 or 10 amino acids long, preferably at least 14 amino acids long, more preferably at least 20 amino acids long, usually at least 50 amino acids long, and even more preferably at least 70 amino acids long. The term “analog” as used herein refers to polypeptides which are comprised of a segment of at least 25 amino acids that has substantial identity to a portion of a deduced amino acid sequence and which has at least one of the following properties: (1) specific binding to a MCP-1, under suitable binding conditions, (2) ability to block appropriate MCP-1 binding, or (3) ability to inhibit MCP-1 expressing cell growth in vitro or in vivo. Typically, polypeptide analogs comprise a conservative amino acid substitution (or addition or deletion) with respect to the naturally occurring sequence. Analogs typically are at least 20 amino acids long, preferably at least 50 amino acids long or longer, and can often be as long as a full-length naturally occurring polypeptide.

[0077] Peptide analogs are commonly used in the pharmaceutical industry as non-peptide drugs with properties analogous to those of the template peptide. These types of non-peptide compound are termed “peptide mimetics” or “peptidomimetics.” Fauchere, *J. Adv. Drug Res.* 15:29 (1986); Veber and Freidinger, *TINS* p. 392 (1985); and Evans et al., *J. Med. Chem.* 30:1229 (1987), which are incorporated herein by reference. Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to therapeutically useful peptides may be used to produce an equivalent therapeutic or prophylactic effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide that has a biochemical property or pharmacological activity), such as human antibody, but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from the group consisting of:  $-\text{CH}_2\text{NH}-$ ,  $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}-$ ,  $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-$ ,  $-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-$  (cis and trans),  $-\text{COCH}_2-$ ,  $-\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2-$ , and  $-\text{CH}_2\text{SO}-$ , by methods well known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (e.g., D-lysine in place of L-lysine) may be used to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence variation may be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo and Gierasch *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 61:387

(1992), incorporated herein by reference); for example, by adding internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

[0078] “Antibody” or “antibody peptide(s)” refer to an intact antibody, or a binding fragment thereof that competes with the intact antibody for specific binding. Binding fragments are produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Binding fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fv, and single-chain antibodies. An antibody other than a “bispecific” or “bifunctional” antibody is understood to have each of its binding sites identical. An antibody substantially inhibits adhesion of a receptor to a counterreceptor when an excess of antibody reduces the quantity of receptor bound to counterreceptor by at least about 20%, 40%, 60% or 80%, and more usually greater than about 85% (as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay).

[0079] The term “epitope” includes any protein determinant capable of specific binding to an immunoglobulin or T-cell receptor. Epitopic determinants usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains and usually have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. An antibody is said to specifically bind an antigen when the dissociation constant is  $\leq 1 \mu\text{M}$ , preferably  $\leq 100 \text{ nM}$  and most preferably  $\leq 10 \text{ nM}$ .

[0080] The term “agent” is used herein to denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials.

[0081] “Active” or “activity” for the purposes herein refers to form(s) of MCP-1 polypeptide which retain a biological and/or an immunological activity of native or naturally occurring MCP-1 polypeptides, wherein “biological” activity refers to a biological function (either inhibitory or stimulatory) caused by a native or naturally occurring MCP-1 polypeptide other than the ability to induce the production of an antibody against an antigenic epitope possessed by a native or naturally occurring MCP-1 polypeptide and an “immunological” activity refers to the ability to induce the production of an antibody against an antigenic epitope possessed by a native or naturally occurring MCP-1 polypeptide.

[0082] “Treatment” refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) the targeted pathologic condition or disorder. Those in need of treatment include those already with the disorder as well as those prone to have the disorder or those in whom the disorder is to be prevented.

[0083] “Mammal” refers to any animal classified as a mammal, including humans, other primates, such as monkeys, chimpanzees and gorillas, domestic and farm animals, and zoo, sports, laboratory, or pet animals, such as dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, pigs, goats, rabbits, rodents, etc. For purposes of treatment, the mammal is preferably human.

[0084] “Carriers” as used herein include pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers which are non-toxic to the cell or mammal being exposed thereto at the dosages and concentrations employed. Often the physiologically acceptable carrier is an aqueous pH buffered solution. Examples of physiologically acceptable carriers include

buffers such as phosphate, citrate, and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptide; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose or dextrans; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; salt-forming counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWENTY™, polyethylene glycol (PEG), and PLURONIC™.

[0085] Papain digestion of antibodies produces two identical antigen-binding fragments, called “Fab” fragments, each with a single antigen-binding site, and a residual “Fc” fragment, a designation reflecting the ability to crystallize readily. Pepsin treatment yields an “F(ab')<sub>2</sub>” fragment that has two antigen-combining sites and is still capable of cross-linking antigen.

[0086] “Fv” is the minimum antibody fragment that contains a complete antigen-recognition and binding site of the antibody. This region consists of a dimer of one heavy- and one light-chain variable domain in tight, non-covalent association. It is in this configuration that the three CDRs of each variable domain interact to define an antigen-binding site on the surface of the VH-VL dimer. Collectively, the six CDRs confer antigen-binding specificity to the antibody. However, for example, even a single variable domain (e.g., the VH or VL portion of the Fv dimer or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) may have the ability to recognize and bind antigen, although, possibly, at a lower affinity than the entire binding site.

[0087] A Fab fragment also contains the constant domain of the light chain and the first constant domain (CH1) of the heavy chain. Fab fragments differ from Fab' fragments by the addition of a few residues at the carboxy terminus of the heavy chain CH1 domain including one or more cysteines from the antibody hinge region. F(ab')<sub>2</sub> antibody fragments originally were produced as pairs of Fab' fragments which have hinge cysteines between them. Other chemical couplings of antibody fragments are also known.

[0088] “Solid phase” means a non-aqueous matrix to which the antibodies described herein can adhere. Examples of solid phases encompassed herein include those formed partially or entirely of glass (e.g., controlled pore glass), polysaccharides (e.g., agarose), polyacrylamides, polystyrene, polyvinyl alcohol and silicones. In certain embodiments, depending on the context, the solid phases can comprise the well of an assay plate; in others it is a purification column (e.g., an affinity chromatography column). This term also includes a discontinuous solid phase of discrete particles, such as those described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,275,149.

[0089] The term “liposome” is used herein to denote a small vesicle composed of various types of lipids, phospholipids and/or surfactant which is useful for delivery of a drug (such as a MCP-1 polypeptide or antibody thereto) to a mammal. The components of the liposomes are commonly arranged in a bilayer formation, similar to the lipid arrangement of biological membranes.

[0090] The term “small molecule” is used herein to describe a molecule with a molecular weight below about 500 Daltons.

[0091] As used herein, the terms “label” or “labeled” refers to incorporation of a detectable marker, e.g., by incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotinyl moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g., streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods). In certain situations, the label or marker can also be therapeutic. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and may be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N, <sup>35</sup>S, <sup>90</sup>Y, <sup>99</sup>Tc, <sup>111</sup>In, <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>131</sup>I), fluorescent labels (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (e.g., horseradish peroxidase,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

[0092] The term “pharmaceutical agent or drug” as used herein refers to a chemical compound or composition capable of inducing a desired therapeutic effect when properly administered to a patient. Other chemistry terms herein are used according to conventional usage in the art, as exemplified by *The McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Chemical Terms* (Parker, S., Ed., McGraw-Hill, San Francisco (1985)), incorporated herein by reference.

[0093] As used herein, “substantially pure” means an object species is the predominant species present (i.e., on a molar basis it is more abundant than any other individual species in the composition), and preferably a substantially purified fraction is a composition wherein the object species comprises at least about 50 percent (on a molar basis) of all macromolecular species present. Generally, a substantially pure composition will comprise more than about 80 percent of all macromolecular species present in the composition, more preferably more than about 85%, 90%, 95%, and 99%. Most preferably, the object species is purified to essential homogeneity (contaminant species cannot be detected in the composition by conventional detection methods) wherein the composition consists essentially of a single macromolecular species.

[0094] The term “patient” includes human and veterinary subjects.

#### Antibody Structure

[0095] The basic antibody structural unit is known to comprise a tetramer. Each tetramer is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one “light” (about 25 kDa) and one “heavy” chain (about 50 to 70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain includes a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids primarily responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxy-terminal portion of each chain defines a constant region primarily responsible for effector function. Human light chains are classified as kappa and lambda light chains. Heavy chains are classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. Within light and heavy chains, the variable and constant regions are joined by a “J” region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also

including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See generally, *Fundamental Immunology* Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)) (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair form the antibody-binding site. Thus, an intact antibody has two binding sites. Except in bifunctional or bispecific antibodies, the two binding sites are the same.

[0096] The chains all exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hyper variable regions, also called complementarity determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each pair are aligned by the framework regions, enabling binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chains comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is in accordance with the definitions of Kabat, *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest* (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 1991) (1987), or Chothia and Lesk, *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-17 (1987); Chothia et al., *Nature* 342:878-83 (1989).

[0097] A bispecific or bifunctional antibody is an artificial hybrid antibody having two different heavy/light chain pairs and two different binding sites. Bispecific antibodies can be produced by a variety of methods including fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Song-sivilai and Lachmann, *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 79: 315-21 (1990); Kostelny et al., *J. Immunol.* 148:1547-53 (1992). Production of bispecific antibodies can be a relatively labor intensive process compared with production of conventional antibodies and yields and degree of purity are generally lower for bispecific antibodies. Bispecific antibodies do not exist in the form of fragments having a single binding site (e.g., Fab, Fab', and Fv).

#### Human Antibodies and Humanization of Antibodies

[0098] Human antibodies avoid certain of the problems associated with antibodies that possess murine or rat variable and/or constant regions. The presence of such murine or rat derived proteins can lead to the rapid clearance of the antibodies or can lead to the generation of an immune response against the antibody by a patient. In order to avoid the utilization of murine or rat derived antibodies, fully human antibodies can be generated through the introduction of human antibody function into a rodent so that the rodent produces fully human antibodies.

#### Human Antibodies

[0099] One method for generating fully human antibodies is through the use of XenoMouse® strains of mice that have been engineered to contain human heavy chain and light chain genes within their genome. For example, a XenoMouse® mouse containing 245 kb and 190 kb-sized germline configuration fragments of the human heavy chain locus and kappa light chain locus is described in Green et al., *Nature Genetics* 7:13-21 (1994). The work of Green et al. was extended to the introduction of greater than approximately 80% of the human antibody repertoire through utilization of megabase-sized, germline configuration YAC fragments of the human heavy chain loci and kappa light chain loci, respectively. See Mendez et al., *Nature Genetics* 15:146-56 (1997) and U.S. patent application Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996, the disclosures of which are hereby incorpo-

rated by reference. Further, XenoMouse® mice have been generated that contain the entire lambda light chain locus (U.S. Patent Application Ser. No. 60/334,508, filed Nov. 30, 2001). And, XenoMouse® mice have been generated that produce multiple isotypes (see, e.g., WO 00/76310). XenoMouse® strains are available from Abgenix, Inc. (Fremont, Calif.).

[0100] The production of XenoMouse® mice is further discussed and delineated in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/466,008, filed Jan. 12, 1990, Ser. No. 07/610,515, filed Nov. 8, 1990, Ser. No. 07/919,297, filed Jul. 24, 1992, Ser. No. 07/922,649, filed Jul. 30, 1992, filed Ser. No. 08/031,801, filed Mar. 15, 1993, Ser. No. 08/112,848, filed Aug. 27, 1993, Ser. No. 08/234,145, filed Apr. 28, 1994, Ser. No. 08/376,279, filed Jan. 20, 1995, Ser. No. 08/430,938, Apr. 27, 1995, Ser. No. 08/464,584, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/464,582, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/463,191, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/462,837, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,853, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,857, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,859, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/462,513, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/724,752, filed Oct. 2, 1996, and Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,162,963, 6,150,584, 6,114,598, 6,075,181, and 5,939,598 and Japanese Patent Nos. 3 068 180 B2, 3 068 506 B2, and 3 068 507 B2. See also Mendez et al. *Nature Genetics* 15:146-156 (1997) and Green and Jakobovits *J. Exp. Med.*, 188:483-495 (1998). See also European Patent No., EP 463,151 B1, grant published Jun. 12, 1996, International Patent Application No., WO 94/02602, published Feb. 3, 1994, International Patent Application No., WO 96/34096, published Oct. 31, 1996, WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998, WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000. The disclosures of each of the above-cited patents, applications, and references are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0101] In an alternative approach, others, including GenPharm International, Inc., have utilized a "minilocus" approach. In the minilocus approach, an exogenous Ig locus is mimicked through the inclusion of pieces (individual genes) from the Ig locus. Thus, one or more V<sub>H</sub> genes, one or more D<sub>H</sub> genes, one or more J<sub>H</sub> genes, a mu constant region, and a second constant region (preferably a gamma constant region) are formed into a construct for insertion into an animal. This approach is described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807 to Surani et al. and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,545,806, 5,625,825, 5,625,126, 5,633,425, 5,661,016, 5,770,429, 5,789,650, 5,814,318, 5,877,397, 5,874,299, and 6,255,458 each to Lonberg and Kay, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,591,669 and 6,023,010 to Krimpenfort and Berns, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,612,205, 5,721,367, and 5,789,215 to Berns et al., and U.S. Pat. No. 5,643,763 to Choi and Dunn, and GenPharm International U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/574,748, filed Aug. 29, 1990, Ser. No. 07/575,962, filed Aug. 31, 1990, Ser. No. 07/810,279, filed Dec. 17, 1991, Ser. No. 07/853,408, filed Mar. 18, 1992, Ser. No. 07/904,068, filed Jun. 23, 1992, Ser. No. 07/990,860, filed Dec. 16, 1992, Ser. No. 08/053,131, filed Apr. 26, 1993, Ser. No. 08/096,762, filed Jul. 22, 1993, Ser. No. 08/155,301, filed Nov. 18, 1993, Ser. No. 08/161,739, filed Dec. 3, 1993, Ser. No. 08/165,699, filed Dec. 10, 1993, Ser. No. 08/209,741, filed Mar. 9, 1994, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also European Patent No. 546,073 B1, International Patent Application Nos. WO 92/03918, WO 92/22645, WO 92/22647, WO 92/22670, WO 93/12227, WO 94/00569,

WO 94/25585, WO 96/14436, WO 97/13852, and WO 98/24884 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,175, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. See further Taylor et al., (1992), Chen et al., (1993), Tuaillon et al., (1993), Choi et al., (1993), Lonberg et al., (1994), Taylor et al., (1994), and Tuaillon et al., (1995), Fishwild et al., (1996), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

**[0102]** Kirin has demonstrated the generation of human antibodies from mice in which, through microcell fusion, large pieces of chromosomes, or entire chromosomes, have been introduced. See European Patent Application Nos. 773,288 and 843,961, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference.

**[0103]** Lidak Pharmaceuticals (now Xenorex) has also demonstrated the generation of human antibodies in SCID mice modified by injection of non-malignant mature peripheral leukocytes from a human donor. The modified mice exhibit an immune response characteristic of the human donor upon stimulation with an immunogen, which consists of the production of human antibodies. See U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,476,996 and 5,698,767, the disclosures of which are herein incorporated by reference.

**[0104]** Human anti-mouse antibody (HAMA) responses have led the industry to prepare chimeric or otherwise humanized antibodies. While chimeric antibodies have a human constant region and a murine variable region, it is expected that certain human anti-chimeric antibody (HACA) responses will be observed, particularly in chronic or multi-dose utilizations of the antibody. Thus, it would be desirable to provide fully human antibodies against MCP-1 in order to vitiate concerns and/or effects of HAMA or HACA response.

#### Humanization and Display Technologies

**[0105]** As discussed above in connection with human antibody generation, there are advantages to producing antibodies with reduced immunogenicity. To a degree, this can be accomplished in connection with techniques of humanization and display techniques using appropriate libraries. It will be appreciated that murine antibodies or antibodies from other species can be humanized or primatized using techniques well known in the art. See e.g., Winter and Harris, *Immunol Today* 14:43-46 (1993) and Wright et al., *Crit. Reviews in Immunol.* 12:125-168 (1992). The antibody of interest may be engineered by recombinant DNA techniques to substitute the CH1, CH2, CH3, hinge domains, and/or the framework domain with the corresponding human sequence (see WO 92/02190 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,530,101, 5,585,089, 5,693,761, 5,693,792, 5,714,350, and 5,777,085). Also, the use of Ig cDNA for construction of chimeric immunoglobulin genes is known in the art (Liu et al., *P.N.A.S.* 84:3439 (1987) and *J. Immunol.* 139:3521 (1987)). mRNA is isolated from a hybridoma or other cell producing the antibody and used to produce cDNA. The cDNA of interest may be amplified by the polymerase chain reaction using specific primers (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,683,195 and 4,683,202). Alternatively, a library is made and screened to isolate the sequence of interest. The DNA sequence encoding the variable region of the antibody is then fused to human constant region sequences. The sequences of human constant regions genes may be found in Kabat et al.,

"Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest," N.I.H. publication no. 91-3242 (1991). Human C region genes are readily available from known clones. The choice of isotype will be guided by the desired effector functions, such as complement fixation, or activity in antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Preferred isotypes are IgG1, IgG3 and IgG4. Either of the human light chain constant regions, kappa or lambda, may be used. The chimeric, humanized antibody is then expressed by conventional methods.

**[0106]** Antibody fragments, such as Fv, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>.sub.2 and Fab may be prepared by cleavage of the intact protein, e.g., by protease or chemical cleavage. Alternatively, a truncated gene is designed. For example, a chimeric gene encoding a portion of the F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment would include DNA sequences encoding the CH1 domain and hinge region of the H chain, followed by a translational stop codon to yield the truncated molecule.

**[0107]** Consensus sequences of H and L J regions may be used to design oligonucleotides for use as primers to introduce useful restriction sites into the J region for subsequent linkage of V region segments to human C region segments. C region cDNA can be modified by site directed mutagenesis to place a restriction site at the analogous position in the human sequence.

**[0108]** Expression vectors include plasmids, retroviruses, YACs, EBV derived episomes, and the like. A convenient vector is one that encodes a functionally complete human CH or CL immunoglobulin sequence, with appropriate restriction sites engineered so that any VH or VL sequence can be easily inserted and expressed. In such vectors, splicing usually occurs between the splice donor site in the inserted J region and the splice acceptor site preceding the human C region, and also at the splice regions that occur within the human CH exons. Polyadenylation and transcription termination occur at native chromosomal sites downstream of the coding regions. The resulting chimeric antibody may be joined to any strong promoter, including retroviral LTRs, e.g., SV-40 early promoter, (Okayama et al., *Mol. Cell. Bio.* 3:280 (1983)), Rous sarcoma virus LTR (Gorman et al., *P.N.A.S.* 79:6777 (1982)), and moloney murine leukemia virus LTR (Grosschedl et al., *Cell* 41:885 (1985)). Also, as will be appreciated, native Ig promoters and the like may be used.

**[0109]** Further, human antibodies or antibodies from other species can be generated through display-type technologies, including, without limitation, phage display, retroviral display, ribosomal display, and other techniques, using techniques well known in the art and the resulting molecules can be subjected to additional maturation, such as affinity maturation, as such techniques are well known in the art. Wright and Harris, supra., Hanes and Plucthau, *PNAS USA* 94:4937-4942 (1997) (ribosomal display), Parmley and Smith, *Gene* 73:305-318 (1988) (phage display), Scott, *TIBS* 17:241-245 (1992), Cwirla et al., *PNAS USA* 87:6378-6382 (1990), Russel et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.* 21:1081-1085 (1993), Hog-anboom et al., *Immunol. Reviews* 130:43-68 (1992), Chiswell and McCafferty, *TIBTECH* 10:80-84 (1992), and U.S. Pat. No. 5,733,743. If display technologies are utilized to produce antibodies that are not human, such antibodies can be humanized as described above.

**[0110]** Using these techniques, antibodies can be generated against MCP-1 expressing cells, MCP-1 itself, forms of

MCP-1, epitopes or peptides thereof, and expression libraries thereto (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,703,057) which can thereafter be screened as described above for the activities described above.

#### Preparation of Antibodies

[0111] Antibodies in accordance with the invention were prepared through the utilization of the XenoMouse® technology, as described below. Such mice, then, are capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies and are deficient in the production of murine immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies. Technologies utilized for achieving the same are disclosed in the patents, applications, and references disclosed in the Background, herein. In particular, however, a preferred embodiment of transgenic production of mice and antibodies therefrom is disclosed in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996 and International Patent Application Nos. WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998 and WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also Mendez et al., *Nature Genetics* 15:146-156 (1997), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

[0112] Antibodies, as described herein, are neutralizing high affinity antibodies to human MCP-1. Further, in some embodiments, the antibodies cross react with rat MCP-1. Several different methods have been used historically to generate monoclonal antibodies or polyclonal antibodies against the N-terminus of human MCP-1. These approaches have included immunizing with full length human MCP-1 (hMCP-1) or bovine MCP-1 (bMCP-1) (Vieira et al., *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.* 21:1005-1011 (1988)), synthetic peptides of human MCP-1 (1-34 or 1-37) (Visser et al., *Acta Endocrinol.* 90:90-102 (1979)); Logue et al., *J. Immunol. Methods* 137:159-66 (1991)), and multiple antigenic peptides (MAP) of hMCP-1 (1-10), hMCP-1 (9-18) and hMCP-1 (24-37) (Magerlein et al., *Drug Res.* 48:783-87 (1998)). These approaches did not produce antibodies suitable for human therapeutics. (See section entitled "Therapeutic Administration and Formulation" herein for therapeutic criteria.) High affinity antibodies to hMCP-1 are difficult to make because of B cell tolerance to the peptide. However, Bradwell et al., (1999) have demonstrated that immunization with a mixture of human MCP-1 (1-34) and bovine MCP-1 (1-34) MAPs followed by a mixture of human and bovine MAPs targeting the hMCP-1(51-84) and bMCP-1(51-86) was effective in breaking B-cell tolerance to MCP-1 in a human patient with an inoperable parathyroid tumor.

[0113] The approach described herein was designed to overcome B-cell tolerance to hMCP-1 as well as to produce a fully human monoclonal antibody suitable for therapeutic and diagnostic use. XenoMouse® animals were immunized with synthetic peptides of MCP-1 (hMCP-1(1-34) and rMCP-1(1-34)), because synthetic peptides have been successfully used to generate antibodies specific to endogenous human MCP-1 (Visser et al., (1979)). Furthermore, because the N-terminus of murine MCP-1 is highly conserved with human MCP-1 (85% identity) and rat MCP-1 (91%), the combination of peptides was used as an immunogen to break B-cell tolerance to murine MCP-1 through molecular mimicry, thereby allowing the generation of high affinity human anti-human MCP-1 antibodies. These peptides were both coupled to keyhole limpet hemocyanin and emulsified in

complete Freund's adjuvant or incomplete Freund's adjuvant to enhance the immunogenicity of these proteins.

[0114] After immunization, lymphatic cells (such as B cells) were recovered from the mice that expressed antibodies, and such recovered cell lines fused with a myeloid-type cell line to prepare immortal hybridoma cell lines. Such hybridoma cell lines were screened and selected to identify hybridoma cell lines that produced antibodies specific to the antigen of interest. Herein, the production of multiple hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to MCP-1 is described. Further, a characterization of the antibodies produced by such cell lines is provided, including nucleotide and amino acid sequence analyses of the heavy and light chains of such antibodies.

[0115] Embodiments of the invention provide for the production of multiple hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to MCP-1. Further embodiments relate to antibodies that bind to and neutralize the activity of the MCP-1 family members including MCP-2, MCP-3, and MCP-4. The supernatants are also screened for immunoreactivity against fragments of MCP-1 to further epitope map the different antibodies against related human chemokines and against rat MCP-1 and the mouse ortholog of MCP-1, JE, to determine species cross-reactivity. Further embodiments provide a characterization of the antibodies produced by such cell lines, including nucleotide and amino acid sequence analyses of the heavy and light chains of such antibodies.

[0116] Alternatively, instead of being fused to myeloma cells to generate hybridomas, B cells may be directly assayed. For example, CD19+B cells may be isolated from hyperimmune XenoMouse® mice and allowed to proliferate and differentiate into antibody-secreting plasma cells. Antibodies from the cell supernatants are then screened by ELISA for reactivity against the MCP-1 immunogen. The supernatants are also screened for immunoreactivity against fragments of MCP-1 to further epitope map the different antibodies against related human chemokines and against rat MCP-1 and the mouse ortholog of MCP-1, JE, to determine species cross-reactivity. Single plasma cells secreting antibodies with the desired specificities are then isolated using a MCP-1-specific hemolytic plaque assay (Babcock et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 93:7843-7848 (1996)). Cells targeted for lysis are preferably sheep red blood cells (SRBCs) coated with the MCP-1 antigen. In the presence of a B cell culture containing plasma cells secreting the immunoglobulin of interest and complement, the formation of a plaque indicates specific MCP-1-mediated lysis of the sheep red blood cells surrounding the plasma cell of interest. The single antigen-specific plasma cell in the center of the plaque can be isolated and the genetic information that encodes the specificity of the antibody is isolated from the single plasma cell. Using reverse-transcriptase PCR, the DNA encoding the heavy and light chain variable regions of the antibody can be cloned. Such cloned DNA can then be further inserted into a suitable expression vector, preferably a vector cassette such as a pcDNA, more preferably such a pcDNA vector containing the constant domains of immunoglobulin heavy and light chain. The generated vector can then be transfected into host cells, preferably CHO cells, and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. The isolation of

multiple single plasma cells that produce antibodies specific to MCP-1 is described below. Further, the genetic material that encodes the specificity of the anti-MCP-1 antibody can be isolated, introduced into a suitable expression vector that can then be transfected into host cells.

[0117] In general, antibodies produced by the fused hybridomas were human IgG2 heavy chains with fully human kappa or lambda light chains. In some embodiments, antibodies possess human IgG4 heavy chains as well as IgG2 heavy chains. Antibodies may also be of other human isotypes, including IgG1. The antibodies possessed high affinities, typically possessing a  $K_D$  of from about  $10^{-6}$  through about  $10^{-12}$  M or below, when measured by either solid phase and solution phase. Antibodies possessing a  $K_D$  of at least  $10^{-11}$  M are preferred to inhibit the activity of MCP-1.

[0118] Regarding the importance of affinity to therapeutic utility of anti-MCP-1 antibodies, it will be understood that one can generate anti-MCP-1 antibodies, for example, combinatorially, and assess such antibodies for binding affinity. One approach that can be utilized is to take the heavy chain cDNA from an antibody, prepared as described above and found to have good affinity to MCP-1, and combine it with the light chain cDNA from a second antibody, prepared as described above and also found to have good affinity to MCP-1, to produce a third antibody. The affinities of the resulting third antibodies can be measured as described herein and those with desirable dissociation constants isolated and characterized. Alternatively, the light chain of any of the antibodies described above can be used as a tool to aid in the generation of a heavy chain that when paired with the light chain will exhibit a high affinity for MCP-1, or vice versa. These heavy chain variable regions in this library could be isolated from naïve animals, isolated from hyper-immune animals, generated artificially from libraries containing variable heavy chain sequences that differ in the CDR regions, or generated by any other methods that produce diversity within the CDR regions of any heavy chain variable region gene (such as random or directed mutagenesis). These CDR regions, and in particular CDR3, may be a significantly different length or sequence identity from the heavy chain initially paired with the original antibody. The resulting library could then be screened for high affinity binding to MCP-1 to generate a therapeutically relevant antibody molecule with similar properties as the original antibody (high affinity and neutralization). A similar process using the heavy chain or the heavy chain variable region can be used to generate a therapeutically relevant antibody molecule with a unique light chain variable region. Furthermore, the novel heavy chain variable region, or light chain variable region, can then be used in a similar fashion as described above to identify a novel light chain variable region, or heavy chain variable region, that allows the generation of a novel antibody molecule.

[0119] Another combinatorial approach that can be utilized is to perform mutagenesis on germ line heavy and/or light chains that are demonstrated to be utilized in the antibodies in accordance with the invention described herein, particularly in the complementarity determining regions (CDRs). The affinities of the resulting antibodies can be measured as described herein and those with desirable dissociation constants isolated and characterized. Upon selection of a preferred binder, the sequence or sequences

encoding the same may be used to generate recombinant antibodies as described above. Appropriate methods of performing mutagenesis on an oligonucleotide are known to those skilled in the art and include chemical mutagenesis, for example, with sodium bisulfite, enzymatic misincorporation, and exposure to radiation. It is understood that the invention described herein encompasses antibodies with substantial identity, as defined herein, to the antibodies explicitly set forth herein, whether produced by mutagenesis or by any other means. Further, antibodies with conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, as defined herein, made in the antibodies explicitly set forth herein, are included in embodiments of the invention described herein.

[0120] Another combinatorial approach that can be used is to express the CDR regions, and in particular CDR3, of the antibodies described above in the context of framework regions derived from other variable region genes. For example, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the heavy chain of one anti-MCP-1 antibody could be expressed in the context of the framework regions of other heavy chain variable genes. Similarly, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the light chain of an anti-MCP-1 antibody could be expressed in the context of the framework regions of other light chain variable genes. In addition, the germline sequences of these CDR regions could be expressed in the context of other heavy or light chain variable region genes. The resulting antibodies can be assayed for specificity and affinity and may allow the generation of a novel antibody molecule.

[0121] As will be appreciated, antibodies prepared in accordance with the invention described herein can be expressed in various cell lines. Sequences encoding particular antibodies can be used for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference). The transformation procedure used depends upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

[0122] Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), and a number of other cell lines. Cell lines of particular preference are selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive MCP-1 binding properties.

#### Additional Criteria for Antibody Therapeutics

[0123] As discussed herein, the function of the MCP-1 antibody appears important to at least a portion of its mode of operation. The anti-MCP-1 antibodies of the instant



invention may be made capable of effector function, including complement-dependent cytotoxicity (CDC) and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). There are a number of isotypes of antibodies that are capable of the same, including, without limitation, the following: murine IgM, murine IgG2a, murine IgG2b, murine IgG3, human IgM, human IgG1, and human IgG3. It will be appreciated that antibodies that are generated need not initially possess such an isotype but, rather, the antibody as generated can possess any isotype and the antibody can be isotype switched thereafter using conventional techniques that are well known in the art. Such techniques include the use of direct recombinant techniques (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,397 and U.S. Pat. No. 6,331,415), cell-cell fusion techniques (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,916,771 and 6,207,418), among others.

[0124] In the cell-cell fusion technique, a myeloma or other cell line is prepared that possesses a heavy chain with any desired isotype and another myeloma or other cell line is prepared that possesses the light chain. Such cells can, thereafter, be fused and a cell line expressing an intact antibody can be isolated.

[0125] By way of example, the MCP-1 antibodies discussed herein are human anti-MCP-1 IgG2 and IgG4 antibodies. If such antibody possessed desired binding to the MCP-1 molecule, it could be readily isotype switched to generate a human IgM, human IgG1, or human IgG3, IgA1 or IgGA2 isotypes, while still possessing the same variable region (which defines the antibody's specificity and some of its affinity). Such molecule would then be capable of fixing complement and participating in CDC.

[0126] Accordingly, as antibody candidates are generated that meet desired "structural" attributes as discussed above, they can generally be provided with at least certain of the desired "functional" attributes through isotype switching.

#### Epitope Mapping

##### Immunoblot Analysis

[0127] The binding of the antibodies described herein to MCP-1 can be examined by a number of methods. For example, MCP-1 may be subjected to SDS-PAGE and analyzed by immunoblotting. The SDS-PAGE may be performed either in the absence or presence of a reduction agent. Such chemical modifications may result in the methylation of cysteine residues. Accordingly, it is possible to determine whether the anti-MCP-1 antibodies described herein bind to a linear epitope on MCP-1.

##### Surface-Enhanced Laser Desorption/Ionization (SELDI)

[0128] Epitope mapping of the epitope for the MCP-1 antibodies described herein can also be performed using SELDI. SELDI ProteinChip® arrays are used to define sites of protein-protein interaction. Antigens are specifically captured on antibodies covalently immobilized onto the Protein Chip array surface by an initial incubation and wash. The bound antigens can be detected by a laser-induced desorption process and analyzed directly to determine their mass. Such fragments of the antigen that bind are designated as the "epitope" of a protein.

[0129] The SELDI process enables individual components within complex molecular compositions to be detected

directly and mapped quantitatively relative to other components in a rapid, highly-sensitive and scalable manner. SELDI utilizes a diverse array of surface chemistries to capture and present large numbers of individual protein molecules for detection by a laser-induced desorption process. The success of the SELDI process is defined in part by the miniaturization and integration of multiple functions, each dependent on different technologies, on a surface ("chip"). SELDI BioChips and other types of SELDI probes are surfaces "enhanced" such that they become active participants in the capture, purification (separation), presentation, detection, and characterization of individual target molecules (e.g., proteins) or population of molecules to be evaluated.

[0130] A single SELDI protein BioChip, loaded with only the original sample, can be read thousands of times. The SELDI protein BioChips from LumiCyte hold as many as 10,000 addressable protein docking locations per 1 square centimeter. Each location may reveal the presence of dozens of individual proteins. When the protein composition information from each location is compared and unique information sets combined, the resulting composition map reveals an image with sets of features that are used collectively to define specific patterns or molecular "fingerprints." Different fingerprints may be associated with various stages of health, the onset of disease, or the regression of disease associated with the administration of appropriate therapeutics.

[0131] The SELDI process may be described in further detail in four parts. Initially, one or more proteins of interest are captured or "docked" on the ProteinChip Array, directly from the original source material, without sample preparation and without sample labeling. In a second step, the "signal-to-noise" ratio is enhanced by reducing the chemical and biomolecular "noise." Such "noise" is reduced through selective retention of target on the chip by washing away undesired materials. Further, one or more of the target protein(s) that are captured are read by a rapid, sensitive, laser-induced process (SELDI) that provides direct information about the target (molecular weight). Lastly, the target protein at any one or more locations within the array may be characterized in situ by performing one or more on-the-chip binding or modification reactions to characterize protein structure and function.

#### Phage Display

[0132] The epitope for the anti-MCP-1 antibodies described herein can be determined by exposing the ProteinChip Array to a combinatorial library of random peptide 12-mer displayed on Filamentous phage (New England Biolabs).

[0133] Phage display describes a selection technique in which a peptide is expressed as a fusion with a coat protein of a bacteriophage, resulting in display of the fused protein on the surface of the virion. Panning is carried out by incubation of a library of phage displayed peptide with a plate or tube coated with the target, washing away the unbound phage, and eluting the specifically bound phage. The eluted phage is then amplified and taken through additional binding and amplification cycles to enrich the pool in favor of binding sequences. After three or four rounds, individual clones binding are further tested for



binding by phage ELISA assays performed on antibody-coated wells and characterized by specific DNA sequencing of positive clones.

**[0134]** After multiple rounds of such panning against the anti-MCP-1 antibodies described herein, the bound phage may be eluted and subjected to further studies for the identification and characterization of the bound peptide.

**[0135]** Monoclonal antibodies of the invention were shown to bind important residues in the core domain of MCP-1. The neutralizing monoclonal antibodies studied discriminate two functionally important sites in human MCP-1, involved with two residues that were previously shown to be required for binding to the receptor. One site was recognized by all tested antibodies, which competed with the receptor protein for MCP-1 binding and involved Arg 24. The second site was detected by the group of six antibodies that bound the conformational epitope, and their binding site appeared to involve Arg24 and Lys35, which are held in close proximity to the N-terminus by virtue of a disulfide bond between C11 and C36.

**[0136]** The MCP-1 variants described herein have been analyzed before with respect to biological activity, physical receptor binding and structural integrity (Jamagin et al., (1999) *Biochemistry* 38: 16167-16177; Hemmerich et al., (1999) *Biochemistry* 38: 13013-13025) and provided valuable tools in determining the binding epitopes of the antibodies as described below.

**[0137]** Anti MCP-1 antibody 3.11.1 recognizes a conformational epitope and differs from other antibodies by its unique sequence of heavy and light chain, and its ability to cross-react with, and to cross-neutralize, other members of the MCP family, such as MCP-2, MCP-3 and MCP-4. As shown by the mutagenesis experiments, the binding site of mAb 3.11.1 was affected by the change R24A but not by K35A. These data are confirmed by the Lyc-C on chip digest result with SELDI, which delimits the binding epitope to be between residues 20-35 of MCP-1.

**[0138]** Determination that the epitope for 3.11.1 is between residues 20-35 was also supported by sequence alignment showing that R24, but not K35, was conserved across other members of the MCP family, specifically MCP-2, MCP-3 and MCP-4. Binding analyses by means of SPOTs peptide synthesized on membrane (Sigma-Genosys, The Woodlands, Tex.) revealed that binding site for at least eight mAbs with linear epitopes involved residues 20-25, and included R24. Given the similarities in the results in these binding studies and the significant homology between the variable gene structures for all the mAbs binding to linear epitopes on MCP-1, it appears that the antibodies all bind to this neutralizing epitope.

**[0139]** The cluster of the epitope around R24 and K35 explains the neutralizing activity of all 36 antibodies. The recognized epitope on MCP-1 does not appear to extend to the N-terminal residues up to Pro9. This residue appears to affect receptor signaling, but not binding affinity.

#### Diagnostic Use

**[0140]** Antibodies prepared in accordance with embodiments of the invention described herein are useful for assays, particularly in vitro diagnostic assays, for example, for use in determining the level of MCP-1 and all MCP-1 family

members in patient samples. The patient samples can be, for example, bodily fluids, preferably blood, more preferably blood serum, synovial fluid, tissue lysates, and extracts prepared from diseased tissues. Examples of diagnostic assays include measuring the level of MCP family chemokines in, for example, human serum, synovial fluid and tissue lysates. Monitoring the level of specific MCP family members may be used as a surrogate measure of patient response to treatment and as a method of monitoring the severity of the disease in a patient. Elevated levels of MCP-1 compared to levels of other soluble markers would indicate the presence of inflammation. The concentration of the MCP-1 antigen present in patient samples is determined using a method that specifically determines the amount of the antigen that is present. Such a method includes an ELISA method in which, for example, antibodies of the invention may be conveniently immobilized on an insoluble matrix, such as a polymer matrix. Using a population of samples that provides statistically significant results for each stage of progression or therapy, a range of concentrations of the antigen that may be considered characteristic of each stage of disease can be designated.

**[0141]** In order to determine the degree of inflammation in a subject under study, or to characterize the response of the subject to a course of therapy, a sample of blood is taken from the subject and the concentration of the MCP-1 antigen present in the sample is determined. The concentration so obtained is used to identify in which range of concentrations the value falls. The range so identified correlates with a stage of disease progression or a stage of therapy identified in the various populations of diagnosed subjects, thereby providing a stage in the subject under study.

**[0142]** Gene amplification and/or expression may be measured in a sample directly, for example, by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA (Thomas, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 77:5201-5205 (1980)), dot blotting (DNA analysis), or in situ hybridization, using an appropriately labeled probe, based on the sequences provided herein. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed that can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, and DNA-RNA hybrid duplexes or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn may be labeled and the assay can be carried out where the duplex is bound to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface, the presence of antibody bound to the duplex can be detected.

**[0143]** For example, antibodies, including antibody fragments, can be used to qualitatively or quantitatively detect the expression of MCP-1 proteins. As noted above, the antibody preferably is equipped with a detectable, e.g., fluorescent label, and binding can be monitored by light microscopy, flow cytometry, fluorimetry, or other techniques known in the art. These techniques are particularly suitable if the amplified gene encodes a cell surface protein, e.g., a growth factor. Such binding assays are performed as known in the art.

**[0144]** In situ detection of antibody binding to the MCP-1 protein can be performed, for example, by immunofluorescence or immunoelectron microscopy. For this purpose, a tissue specimen is removed from the patient, and a labeled antibody is applied to it, preferably by overlaying the antibody on a biological sample. This procedure also allows

for determining the distribution of the marker gene product in the tissue examined. It will be apparent for those skilled in the art that a wide variety of histological methods are readily available for in situ detection.

**[0145]** One of the most sensitive and most flexible quantitative methods for quantitating differential gene expression is RT-PCR, which can be used to compare mRNA levels in different sample populations, in normal and tumor tissues, with or without drug treatment, to characterize patterns of gene expression, to discriminate between closely related mRNAs, and to analyze RNA structure.

**[0146]** The first step in this process is the isolation of mRNA from a target sample. The starting material is typically total RNA isolated from a disease tissue and corresponding normal tissues, respectively. Thus, mRNA can be extracted, for example, from frozen or archived paraffin-embedded and fixed (e.g. formalin-fixed) samples of diseased tissue for comparison with normal tissue of the same type. Methods for mRNA extraction are well known in the art and are disclosed in standard textbooks of molecular biology, including Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols of Molecular Biology*, John Wiley and Sons (1997). Methods for RNA extraction from paraffin embedded tissues are disclosed, for example, in Rupp and Locker, *Lab Invest.*, 56:A67 (1987), and De Andres et al., *BioTechniques*, 18:42044 (1995). In particular, RNA isolation can be performed using purification kit, buffer set and protease from commercial manufacturers, such as Qiagen, according to the manufacturer's instructions. For example, total RNA from cells in culture can be isolated using Qiagen RNeasy minicolumns. Total RNA from tissue samples can be isolated using RNA Stat-60 (Tel-Test).

**[0147]** As RNA cannot serve as a template for PCR, the first step in differential gene expression analysis by RT-PCR is the reverse transcription of the RNA template into cDNA, followed by its exponential amplification in a PCR reaction. The two most commonly used reverse transcriptases are avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcriptase (AMV-RT) and Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase (MMLV-RT). The reverse transcription step is typically primed using specific primers, random hexamers, or oligo-dT primers, depending on the circumstances and the goal of expression profiling. For example, extracted RNA can be reverse-transcribed using a GeneAmp RNA PCR kit (Perkin Elmer, CA, USA), following the manufacturer's instructions. The derived cDNA can then be used as a template in the subsequent PCR reaction.

**[0148]** Although the PCR step can use a variety of thermostable DNA-dependent DNA polymerases, it typically employs the Taq DNA polymerase, which has a 5'-3' nuclease activity but lacks a 3'-5' endonuclease activity. Thus, TaqMan PCR typically utilizes the 5'-nuclease activity of Taq or Tth polymerase to hydrolyze a hybridization probe bound to its target amplicon, but any enzyme with equivalent 5' nuclease activity can be used. Two oligonucleotide primers are used to generate an amplicon typical of a PCR reaction. A third oligonucleotide, or probe, is designed to detect nucleotide sequence located between the two PCR primers. The probe is non-extendible by Taq DNA polymerase enzyme, and is labeled with a reporter fluorescent dye and a quencher fluorescent dye. Any laser-induced emission from the reporter dye is quenched by the quench-

ing dye when the two dyes are located close together as they are on the probe. During the amplification reaction, the Taq DNA polymerase enzyme cleaves the probe in a template-dependent manner. The resultant probe fragments disassociate in solution, and signal from the released reporter dye is free from the quenching effect of the second fluorophore. One molecule of reporter dye is liberated for each new molecule synthesized, and detection of the unquenched reporter dye provides the basis for quantitative interpretation of the data.

**[0149]** TaqMan RT-PCR can be performed using commercially available equipments, such as, for example, ABI PRISM 7700™ Sequence Detection System™ (Perkin-Elmer-Applied Biosystems, Foster City, Calif., USA), or Lightcycler (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Mannheim, Germany). In a preferred embodiment, the 5' nuclease procedure is run on a real-time quantitative PCR device such as the ABI PRISM 7700™ Sequence Detection System™. The system consists of a thermocycler, laser, charge-coupled device (CCD), camera and computer. The system amplifies samples in a 96-well format on a thermocycler. During amplification, laser-induced fluorescent signal is collected in real-time through fiber optics cables for all 96 wells, and detected at the CCD. The system includes software for running the instrument and for analyzing the data.

**[0150]** 5'-Nuclease assay data are initially expressed as Ct, or the threshold cycle. As discussed above, fluorescence values are recorded during every cycle and represent the amount of product amplified to that point in the amplification reaction. The point when the fluorescent signal is first recorded as statistically significant is the threshold cycle (Ct). The  $\Delta Ct$  values are used as quantitative measurement of the relative number of starting copies of a particular target sequence in a nucleic acid sample when comparing the expression of RNA in a cell from a diseased tissue with that from a normal cell.

**[0151]** To minimize errors and the effect of sample-to-sample variation, RT-PCR is usually performed using an internal standard. The ideal internal standard is expressed at a constant level among different tissues, and is unaffected by the experimental treatment. RNAs most frequently used to normalize patterns of gene expression are mRNAs for the housekeeping genes glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase (GAPDH) and  $\beta$ -actin.

**[0152]** Differential gene expression can also be identified, or confirmed using the microarray technique. In this method, nucleotide sequences of interest are plated, or arrayed, on a microchip substrate. The arrayed sequences are then hybridized with specific DNA probes from cells or tissues of interest.

**[0153]** In a specific embodiment of the microarray technique, PCR amplified inserts of cDNA clones are applied to a substrate in a dense array. Preferably at least 10,000 nucleotide sequences are applied to the substrate. The microarrayed genes, immobilized on the microchip at 10,000 elements each, are suitable for hybridization under stringent conditions. Fluorescently labeled cDNA probes may be generated through incorporation of fluorescent nucleotides by reverse transcription of RNA extracted from tissues of interest. Labeled cDNA probes applied to the chip selectively hybridize to each spot of DNA on the array. After stringent washing to remove non-specifically bound probes,

the chip is scanned by confocal laser microscopy. Quantitation of hybridization of each arrayed element allows for assessment of corresponding mRNA abundance. With dual color fluorescence, separately labeled cDNA probes generated from two sources of RNA are hybridized pairwise to the array. The relative abundance of the transcripts from the two sources corresponding to each specified gene is thus determined simultaneously. The miniaturized scale of the hybridization affords a convenient and rapid evaluation of the expression pattern for large numbers of genes. Such methods have been shown to have the sensitivity required to detect rare transcripts, which are expressed at a few copies per cell, and to reproducibly detect at least approximately two-fold differences in the expression levels (Schena et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 93(20):L106-49). The methodology of hybridization of nucleic acids and microarray technology is well known in the art.

#### MCP-1 Agonists and Antagonists

[0154] Embodiments of the invention described herein also pertain to variants of a MCP-1 protein that function as either MCP-1 agonists (mimetics) or as MCP-1 antagonists. Variants of a MCP-1 protein can be generated by mutagenesis, e.g., discrete point mutation or truncation of the MCP-1 protein. An agonist of the MCP-1 protein can retain substantially the same, or a subset of, the biological activities of the naturally occurring form of the MCP-1 protein. An antagonist of the MCP-1 protein can inhibit one or more of the activities of the naturally occurring form of the MCP-1 protein by, for example, competitively binding to a downstream or upstream member of a cellular signaling cascade which includes the MCP-1 protein. Thus, specific biological effects can be elicited by treatment with a variant of limited function. In one embodiment, treatment of a subject with a variant having a subset of the biological activities of the naturally occurring form of the protein has fewer side effects in a subject relative to treatment with the naturally occurring form of the MCP-1 protein.

[0155] Variants of the MCP-1 protein that function as either MCP-1 agonists (mimetics) or as MCP-1 antagonists can be identified by screening combinatorial libraries of mutants, e.g., truncation mutants, of the MCP-1 protein for protein agonist or antagonist activity. In one embodiment, a variegated library of MCP-1 variants is generated by combinatorial mutagenesis at the nucleic acid level and is encoded by a variegated gene library. A variegated library of MCP-1 variants can be produced by, for example, enzymatically ligating a mixture of synthetic oligonucleotides into gene sequences such that a degenerate set of potential MCP-1 sequences is expressible as individual polypeptides, or alternatively, as a set of larger fusion proteins (e.g., for phage display) containing the set of MCP-1 sequences therein. There are a variety of methods which can be used to produce libraries of potential MCP-1 variants from a degenerate oligonucleotide sequence. Chemical synthesis of a degenerate gene sequence can be performed in an automatic DNA synthesizer, and the synthetic gene then ligated into an appropriate expression vector. Use of a degenerate set of genes allows for the provision, in one mixture, of all of the sequences encoding the desired set of potential MCP-1 variant sequences. Methods for synthesizing degenerate oligonucleotides are known in the art (see, e.g., Narang, *Tetrahedron* 39:3 (1983); Itakura et al., *Annu. Rev. Biochem.*

53:323 (1984); Itakura et al., *Science* 198:1056 (1984); Ike et al., *Nucl. Acid Res.* 11:477 (1983).

#### Design and Generation of Other Therapeutics

[0156] In accordance with embodiments of the invention described herein and based on the activity of the antibodies that are produced and characterized herein with respect to MCP-1, the design of other therapeutic modalities beyond antibody moieties is facilitated. Such modalities include, without limitation, advanced antibody therapeutics, such as bispecific antibodies, immunotoxins, and radiolabeled therapeutics, generation of peptide therapeutics, gene therapies, particularly intrabodies, antisense therapeutics, and small molecules.

[0157] In connection with the generation of advanced antibody therapeutics, where complement fixation is a desirable attribute, it may be possible to sidestep the dependence on complement for cell killing through the use of bispecifics, immunotoxins, or radiolabels, for example.

[0158] For example, in connection with bispecific antibodies, bispecific antibodies can be generated that comprise (i) two antibodies one with a specificity to MCP-1 and another to a second molecule that are conjugated together, (ii) a single antibody that has one chain specific to MCP-1 and a second chain specific to a second molecule, or (iii) a single chain antibody that has specificity to MCP-1 and the other molecule. Such bispecific antibodies can be generated using techniques that are well known for example, in connection with (i) and (ii) see e.g., Fanger et al. *Immunol Methods* 4:72-81 (1994) and Wright and Harris, *supra.* and in connection with (iii) see e.g., Traunecker et al. *Int. J. Cancer (Suppl.)* 7:51-52 (1992). In each case, the second specificity can be made to the heavy chain activation receptors, including, without limitation, CD16 or CD64 (see e.g., Deo et al. 18:127 (1997)) or CD89 (see e.g., Valerius et al. *Blood* 90:4485-4492 (1997)).

[0159] In connection with immunotoxins, antibodies can be modified to act as immunotoxins utilizing techniques that are well known in the art. See e.g., Vitetta *Immunol Today* 14:252 (1993). See also U.S. Pat. No. 5,194,594. In connection with the preparation of radiolabeled antibodies, such modified antibodies can also be readily prepared utilizing techniques that are well known in the art. See e.g., Junghans et al. in *Cancer Chemotherapy and Biotherapy* 655-686 (2d edition, Chafner and Longo, eds., Lippincott Raven (1996)). See also U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,681,581, 4,735,210, 5,101,827, 5,102,990 (RE 35,500), U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,648,471, and 5,697,902.

#### Therapeutic Administration and Formulations

[0160] Biologically active anti-MCP-1 antibodies prepared in accordance with the invention described herein may be used in a sterile pharmaceutical preparation or formulation to neutralize the activity of MCP-1 produced in diseased and inflamed tissues, thereby preventing the further infiltration of mononuclear cells into tissues. Such diseased and inflamed tissues occur in many types of human cancer, including breast, ovarian and lung cancer, and in conditions such as glomerulonephritis, arteriosclerosis, and multiple sclerosis. The biologically active anti-MCP-1 antibody of the instant invention may be employed alone or in combination with other therapeutic agents. For cancer, the anti-MCP-1 antibodies may be combined with traditional modes

of chemotherapy such as taxol, doxorubicin, cis-platinum, 5-fluorouracil and other novel inhibitors of the angiogenic process. For treating inflammatory disease, the MCP-1 antibodies may be combined with steroids or antibodies to other cytokines and chemokines that contribute to the disease state.

[0161] When used for in vivo administration, the antibody formulation may be sterile. This can be readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes, prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. The antibody ordinarily will be stored in lyophilized form or in solution. Therapeutic antibody compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

[0162] The route of antibody administration can be in accord with known methods, e.g., injection or infusion by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral, intramuscular, intraocular, intraarterial, intrathecal, inhalation or intraleisional routes, or by sustained release systems as noted below. The antibody is preferably administered continuously by infusion or by bolus injection.

[0163] An effective amount of antibody to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic objectives, the route of administration, and the condition of the patient. Accordingly, it will be necessary for the therapist to titer the dosage and modify the route of administration as required to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. Typically, the clinician will administer antibody until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by conventional assays or by the assays described herein.

[0164] The antibodies of the invention may be prepared in a mixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. This therapeutic composition can be administered intravenously or through the nose or lung, preferably as a liquid or powder aerosol (lyophilized). The composition may also be administered parenterally or subcutaneously as desired. When administered systematically, the therapeutic composition should be sterile, pyrogen-free and in a parenterally acceptable solution having due regard for pH, isotonicity, and stability. These conditions are known to those skilled in the art. Briefly, dosage formulations of the compounds of embodiments of the invention described herein are prepared for storage or administration by mixing the compound having the desired degree of purity with physiologically acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers. Such materials are non-toxic to the recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as TRIS HCl, phosphate, citrate, acetate and other organic acid salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) peptides such as polyarginine, proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, mannose, or dextrans; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWEEN, PLURONICS or polyethyleneglycol.

[0165] Sterile compositions for injection can be formulated according to conventional pharmaceutical practice as

described in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences* (18<sup>th</sup> ed, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pa. (1990)). For example, dissolution or suspension of the active compound in a vehicle such as water or naturally occurring vegetable oil like sesame, peanut, or cottonseed oil or a synthetic fatty vehicle like ethyl oleate or the like may be desired. Buffers, preservatives, antioxidants and the like can be incorporated according to accepted pharmaceutical practice.

[0166] Suitable examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the polypeptide, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, films or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (e.g., poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) as described by Langer et al., *J. Biomed Mater. Res.*, 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, *Chem. Tech.*, 12:98-105 (1982) or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., *Biopolymers*, 22:547-556 (1983)), non-degradable ethylene-vinyl acetate (Langer et al., *supra*), degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as the LUPRON Depot<sup>TM</sup> (injectable microspheres composed of lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymer and leuprolide acetate), and poly-D-(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988).

[0167] While polymers such as ethylene-vinyl acetate and lactic acid-glycolic acid enable release of molecules for over 100 days, certain hydrogels release proteins for shorter time periods. When encapsulated proteins remain in the body for a long time, they may denature or aggregate as a result of exposure to moisture at 37° C., resulting in a loss of biological activity and possible changes in immunogenicity. Rational strategies can be devised for protein stabilization depending on the mechanism involved. For example, if the aggregation mechanism is discovered to be intermolecular S—S bond formation through disulfide interchange, stabilization may be achieved by modifying sulfhydryl residues, lyophilizing from acidic solutions, controlling moisture content, using appropriate additives, and developing specific polymer matrix compositions.

[0168] Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped antibodies of the invention. Liposomes containing such antibodies are prepared by methods known per se: U.S. Pat. No. DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; 142,641; Japanese patent application 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. The dosage of the antibody will be determined by the attending physician taking into consideration various factors known to modify the action of drugs including severity and type of disease, body weight, sex, diet, time and route of administration, other medications and other relevant clinical factors. Therapeutically effective dosages may be determined by either in vitro or in vivo methods.

[0169] The dosage of the antibody formulation for a given patient will be determined by the attending physician taking into consideration various factors known to modify the action of drugs including severity and type of disease, body weight, sex, diet, time and route of administration, other

medications and other relevant clinical factors. Therapeutically effective dosages may be determined by either in vitro or in vivo methods.

[0170] An effective amount of the antibody of the invention to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic objectives, the route of administration, and the condition of the patient. Accordingly, it will be necessary for the

QPDAINAPVTCCYNFTNRKISVQRLASYRRITSSK (SEQ ID NO: 149)  
CPKEAVIFKTIKAEICADPKQKQWQDSMDHLDK  
QTQTPKT

[0171] therapist to titer the dosage and modify the route of administration as required to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. A typical daily dosage might range from about 0.001 mg/kg to up to 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. Desirable dosage concentrations include 0.001 mg/kg, 0.005 mg/kg, 0.01 mg/kg, 0.05 mg/kg, 0.1 mg/kg, 0.5 mg/kg, 1 mg/kg, 5 mg/kg, 10 mg/kg, 15 mg/kg, 20 mg/kg, 25 mg/kg, 30 mg/kg, 35 mg/kg, 40 mg/kg, 45 mg/kg, 50 mg/kg, 55 mg/kg, 60 mg/kg, 65 mg/kg, 70 mg/kg, 75 mg/kg, 80 mg/kg, 85 mg/kg, 90 mg/kg, 95 mg/kg, and 100 mg/kg or more. Typically, the clinician will administer the therapeutic antibody until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by conventional assays or as described herein.

#### EXAMPLES

[0172] The following examples, including the experiments conducted and results achieved are provided for

illustrative purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting upon the embodiments of the invention described herein.

#### Example 1

##### MCP-1 Antigen Preparation

[0173] The human MCP-1 peptide used as the antigen in these studies had the following amino acid sequence:

[0174] This peptide was expressed recombinantly in *E. coli* and purchased from Prepro Tech (Rocky Hill, N.J.).

#### Example 2

##### Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies

##### Antibody Generation

[0175] Immunization and selection of animals for harvesting by ELISA. Monoclonal antibodies against MCP-1 were developed by sequentially immunizing XenoMouse® mice (XenoMouse® strains XMG2, XMG4 (3C-1 strain), and a hybrid strain produced through the crossing of XMG2 with an XMG4 (3C-1 strain) mouse, Abgenix, Inc. Fremont, Calif.) according to the schedule shown in Table 2. For instance, the initial immunization was with 10 µg antigen admixed 1:1 v/v with TiterMax Gold. Subsequent boosts were made with 5 or 10 µg antigen admixed 1:1 v/v with 100 µg alum gel in pyrogen-free D-PBS. Some boosts were done with 50% TiterMax Gold, followed by three injections with 10 µg antigen admixed 1:1 v/v with 10 µg MCP-1 antigen in alum gel, and then a final boost of 10 µg antigen in PBS. In particular, each mouse was immunized in the footpad by subcutaneous injection. The animals were immunized on days 0, 4, 7, 10, 14, 18, 27, 31, 35 and 42. The animals were bled on days 13 and 26 to obtain sera for harvest selection as described below.

TABLE 2

Group	Strain	# of mice	1 <sup>st</sup> injection	2 <sup>nd</sup> boost	3 <sup>rd</sup> boost	4 <sup>th</sup> boost	Bleed	5 <sup>th</sup> boost	6 <sup>th</sup> boost
1	xmg2	7	10 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse		5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse
2	3C-1	7	10 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse		5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse
3	(3C-1) × xmg2	7	10 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse		5 µg/ mouse	5 µg/ mouse
Day			TiterMax	Alum Gel	Alum Gel	Alum Gel		Alum Gel	TiterMax
			0	4	7	10	13	14	18

Group	Strain	# of mice	Bleed	7 <sup>th</sup> boost	8 <sup>th</sup> boost	9 <sup>th</sup> boost	10 <sup>th</sup> boost	Fusion
1	xmg2	7		10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	
2	3C-1	7		10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	
3	(3C-1) × xmg2	7		10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	
Day				Alum Gel	Alum Gel	Alum Gel	D-PBS	
			26	27	31	35	42	46

[0176] Similarly, other XenoMouse® mice (XenoMouse® strains XMG2 and XMG2L3) were sequentially immunized according to the schedule shown in Table 3.

TABLE 3

Group	Strain	# of 1 <sup>st</sup> mice	injection	2 <sup>nd</sup> boost	3 <sup>rd</sup> boost	4 <sup>th</sup> boost	Bleed	5 <sup>th</sup> boost	6 <sup>th</sup> boost	Fusion
4	xmg2	4	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse		10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	
5	xmg2L3	4	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse		10 µg/ mouse	10 µg/ mouse	
			TiterMax	Alum Gel	Alum Gel	Alum Gel		Alum Gel	Alum Gel	
Day		0		3	6	10	13	14	17	21

[0177] Anti-MCP-1 antibody titers were determined by indirect ELISA. The titer value the reciprocal of the greatest dilution of sera with an OD reading two-fold that of background. Briefly, MCP-1 (84mer; 1 µg/mL) was coated onto Costar Labcoat Universal Binding Polystyrene 96 well plates overnight at four degrees. The solution containing unbound MCP-1 was removed and the plates were treated with UV light (365 nm) for 4 minutes (4000 microjoules). The plates were washed five times with dH<sub>2</sub>O. XenoMouse® sera from the MCP-1 immunized animals, or naïve XenoMouse® animals, were titrated in 2% milk/PBS at 1:2 dilutions in duplicate from a 1:100 initial dilution. The last well was left blank. The plates were washed five times with dH<sub>2</sub>O.

[0178] A goat anti-human IgG Fc-specific HRP-conjugated antibody was added at a final concentration of 1 µg/mL for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed five times with dH<sub>2</sub>O. The plates were developed with the addition of TMB for 30 minutes and the ELISA was stopped by the addition of 1 M phosphoric acid. The specific titer of individual XenoMouse® animals was determined from the optical density at 450 nm and is shown in Tables 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. The titer represents the reciprocal dilution of the serum and therefore the higher the number the greater the humoral immune response to MCP-1. Lymph nodes from all immunized XenoMouse® animals were harvested for fusion.

TABLE 4

Group 1, footpad, xmg2, 7 mice			
Mouse ID	bleed of Day 13 After 4 injections	bleed of Day 26 After 6 injections Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	fusion of Day 46 After 10 injections
N160-1	1,000	73,000	300,000
N160-2	6,500	600,000	600,000
N160-3	2,300	250,000	125,000
N160-4	1,400	125,000	75,000
N160-5	4,000	200,000	225,000
N160-6	250	2,400	18,000
N160-7	60	1,600	35,000
NC	175	<100	200

[0179]

TABLE 5

Group 2, footpad, 3c-1, 7 mice		
Mouse ID	bleed of Day 13 After 6 injections Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	fusion of Day 46 After 10 injections
M724-1	35,000	24,000
M724-3	8,000	7,500
M724-5	8,000	20,000
N600-4	9,000	7,500
N600-5	1,800	75,000
N600-6	2,200	20,000
N600-7	800	25,000
NC	<100	<100

[0180]

TABLE 6

Group 3, footpad, 3c-1/xmg2 (F1), 7 mice			
Mouse ID	bleed of Day 13 After 4 injections Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	bleed of Day 26 After 6 injections	fusion of Day 46 After 10 injections
M219-1	50	2,200	8,000
M219-2	<100	9,000	18,000
M246-3	800	7,000	18,000
M246-5	850	18,000	65,000
M246-9	<100	18,000	55,000
M344-6	<100	800	12,000
M344-10	<100	6,000	25,000
NC	200	225	175

[0181]

TABLE 7

Group 4, XMG2, footpad, 4 mice				
Capture:				
bleed of Day 13 after 4 injections		bleed of Day 21 after 6 injections		
Mouse ID	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hL	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hL
N493-1	<100	<100	2,500	<100
N493-2	<100	<100	1,000	<100
N493-3	300	<100	4,500	<100
N493-4	800	<100	10,000	<100
NC	900	100	600	<100
*PC	8,000		3,000	

[0182]

TABLE 8

Group 5, XMG2L3, footpad, 4 mice				
Capture:				
bleed after 4 injections		bleed of after 6 injections		
Mouse ID	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hL	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hIgG	Human MCP-1 Reactivity to MCP-1 Titers via hL
N259-12	300	300	2,000	700
N259-14	100	400	2,500	650
N269-2	700	200	2,800	500
N263-3	900	900	24,000	8,000
NC	900	100	600	<100
*PC	8,000		3,000	

\*For Tables 4-8, NC (negative control) = XMG2 KLH group 1, footpad L627-6 PC (positive control) = XMG2 MCP-1 group 1, footpad N160-1

[0183] Recovery of lymphocytes, B-cell isolations, fusions and generation of hybridomas. Immunized mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation, and the lymph nodes harvested and pooled from each cohort. The lymphoid cells were dissociated by grinding in DMEM to release the cells from the tissues and the cells were suspended in DMEM. The cells were counted, and 0.9 mL DMEM per 100 million lymphocytes added to the cell pellet to resuspend the cells gently but completely. Using 100  $\mu$ L of CD90<sup>+</sup> magnetic beads per 100 million cells, the cells were labeled by incubating the cells with the magnetic beads at 4° C. for 15 minutes. The magnetically labeled cell suspension containing up to 10<sup>8</sup> positive cells (or up to 2 $\times$ 10<sup>9</sup> total cells) was loaded onto a LS<sup>+</sup> column and the column washed with DMEM. The total effluent was collected as the CD90-negative fraction (most of these cells are B cells).

[0184] P3 myeloma cells and B cell-enriched lymph node cells were combined in a ratio of 1:1 (myeloma:lymph nodes) into a 50 mL conical tube in DMEM. The combined cells were centrifuged at 800 $\times$ g (2000 rpm) for 5-7 minutes and the supernatant immediately removed from the resulting pellet. Two to four mL of Pronase solution (CalBiochem, Cat. #53702; 0.5 mg/mL in PBS) was added to the cells to

resuspend the cell pellet gently. The enzyme treatment was allowed to proceed for no more than two minutes and the reaction stopped by the addition of 3-5 mL of FBS. Enough ECF solution was added to bring the total volume to 40 mL and the mixture was centrifuged at 800 $\times$ g (2000 rpm) for 5-7 minutes. The supernatant was removed and the cell pellet gently resuspended with a small volume of ECF solution, followed by enough ECF solution to make a total volume of 40 mL. The cells were mixed well and counted, then centrifuged at 800 $\times$ g (2000 rpm) for 5-7 minutes. The supernatant was removed and the cells resuspended in a small volume of ECF solution. Enough additional ECF solution was added to adjust the concentration to 2 $\times$ 10<sup>6</sup> cells/mL.

[0185] The cells were then placed in an Electro-Cell-Fusion (ECF) generator (Model ECM2001, Genetronic, Inc., San Diego, Calif.) and fused according to the manufacturer's instructions. After ECF, the cell suspensions were carefully removed from the fusion chamber under sterile conditions and transferred into a sterile tube containing the same volume of Hybridoma Medium in DMEM. The cells were incubated for 15-30 minutes at 37° C., then centrifuged at 400 $\times$ g (1000 rpm) for five minutes. The cells were gently

resuspended in a small volume of 12 HA medium (1 bottle of 50× HA from Sigma, Cat. #A9666 and 1 liter of Hybridoma Medium) and the volume adjusted appropriately with more ½ medium (based on 5×10<sup>6</sup> B cells per 96-well plate and 200 µL per well). The cells were mixed well and pipetted into 96-well plates and allowed to grow. On day 7 or 10, one-half the medium was removed, and the cells re-fed with ½ medium.

**[0186]** Selection of candidate antibodies for ELISA. After 14 days of culture, hybridoma supernatants were screened for MCP-1-specific monoclonal antibodies. The ELISA plates (Fisher, Cat. No. 12-565-136) were coated with 50 µL/well of MCP-1 (2 µg/mL) in Coating Buffer (0.1 M Carbonate Buffer, pH 9.6, NaHCO<sub>3</sub> 8.4 g/L), then incubated at 4° C. overnight. After incubation, the plates were washed with Washing Buffer (0.05% Tween 20 in PBS) three times. 200 µL/well Blocking Buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.01% Thimerosal in 1×PBS) were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. After incubation, the plates were washed with Washing Buffer three times. 50 µL/well of hybridoma supernatants, and positive and negative controls were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 2 hours.

**[0187]** The positive control used throughout was XMG2 MCP-1 Group 1, footpad N160-7 and the negative control was XMG2 KLH Group 1, footpad L627-6. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with Washing Buffer. 100 µL/well of detection antibody goat anti-huIgGf-HRP (Caltag, Cat. #H10507), (and goat anti-hIgkappa-HRP (Southern Biotechnology, Cat. #2060-05) and goat anti-hIglambda (Southern Biotechnology, Cat. #2070-05) in secondary screening) were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. In the secondary screen, three sets of samples (positives in first screening) were screened, one set for hIgG detection, one set for hKappa detection, and one set for hlambda detection. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with Washing Buffer. 100 µL/well of TMB (BioFX Lab. Cat. #TMSK-0100-01) were added and the plates allowed to develop for about 10 minutes (until negative control wells barely started to show color), then 50 µL/well stop solution (TMB Stop Solution (BioFX Lab. Cat. #STPR-0100-01) were added and the plates read on an ELISA plate reader at wavelength 450 nm. The OD readings from the positive wells are presented in Table 9.

TABLE 9

mAb Clone	ELISA OD-MCP-1	IC50 Ca++ Flux (µg/mL)	IC50 Chemotaxis (µg/mL)	Affinity (pMol)	Cross-Reactivity
1.1.1	3.638	0.24 + 0.034	0.27 + 0.034	2.7	
1.2.1	3.466	0.18 + 0.008	0.24 + 0.034	77	
1.3.1	4	0.12 + 0.012	0.24 + 0.059	55	
1.4.1	4	0.11 + 0.005	0.51 + 0.035	96	
1.5.1	0.51	0.21 + 0.027	0.34 + 0.054	4.2	
1.6.1	3.918	1 + 0.24	12 + 5.8	228	
1.7.1	3.521	0.11 + 0.013	0.35 + 0.064	4.9	
1.8.1	3.472	0.26 + 0.076	0.88 + 0.21	4	
1.9.1	3.6561	1.2 + 0.38	35 + 54	96	
1.10.1	3.845	0.18 + 0.11	1.2 + 0.55	9.6	
1.11.1	3.905	0.098 + 0.008	0.81 + 0.24	4.2	
1.12.1	4	0.13 + 0.02	0.35 + 0.039	13	
1.13.1	4	0.11 + 0.015	0.5 + 0.091	71	
1.14.1	2.064	0.41 + 0.1	0.58 + 0.18	6	
1.18.1	0.9984	0.18 + 0.055	0.29 + 0.07	3.8	

TABLE 9-continued

mAb Clone	ELISA OD-MCP-1	IC50 Ca++ Flux (µg/mL)	IC50 Chemotaxis (µg/mL)	Affinity (pMol)	Cross-Reactivity
2.3.1	3.876	0.14 + 0.021	0.58 + 0.085	96	
2.4.1	3.892	0.26 + 0.18	>5	14	mouse JE
3.2	3.96			ND	MCP-2, MCP-3, eotaxin
3.4.1	3.86	0.24 + 0.019	0.51 + 0.1	45	
3.5.1	3.765	0.58 + 0.29	3.1 + 1.1	100	
3.6.1	3.593	0.17 + 0.04	0.52 + 0.18	15	
3.7.1	4	0.094 + 0.023	0.98 + 0.019	4.8	
3.8.1	3.603	0.27 + 0.028	0.7 + 0.19	3.4	
3.10.1	3.634	0.3 + 0.1	0.25 + 0.1	90	MCP-2, MCP-3, eotaxin
3.11.1	4	0.092 + 0.023	0.33 + 0.47	3.3	MCP-2, MCP-3, MCP-4 eotaxin
3.14.1	4	1.3 + 0.3	1.4 + 0.47	ND	
3.15.1	4	0.12 + 0.034	0.89 + 0.1	3.4	
3.16.1	3.921	0.16 + 0.08	0.4 + 0.081	25	
4.5.1	3.38	0.27 + 0.074	0.75 + 0.18	61	
4.6.1	3.51	0.31 + 0.06	0.4 + 0.056	330	
4.7.1	3.843	0.39 + 0.063	0.45 + 0.11	280	
4.8.1	4	0.22 + 0.77	0.29 + 0.032	102	
4.9.1	3.415	0.083 + .0094	0.21 + 0.035	ND	
5.1	4	3.5 + 2.1	1.3 + 1.2	1610	
5.2.1	3.714	2.5 + 0.66	2.1 + 1.7	319	Rantes
5.3.1	4	1.8 + 0.56	2.6 + 0.31	450	

ND = not done

#### Characterization of Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies for Biologic Activity.

**[0188]** Neutralization of MCP-1 bioactivity with anti-MCP-1 antibodies—FLIPR assay. DMSO and Pluronic Acid (20% DMSO solution) were added to a vial of Fluo-4 (Molecular Probes) to yield a final concentration of 5 mM Fluo-4. THP-1 cells were resuspended in prewarmed (37° C.) loading buffer at 3×10<sup>6</sup>/mL and 1 µL of Fluo-4 dye per ml of cells was added to give a final concentration of dye at 5 µM. The cells were incubated in the dark at 37° C. for 45-50 minutes. After incubation, the cells were centrifuged at 1000 RPM for 5-10 min. The cells were resuspended in loading buffer and the centrifugation was repeated. The cells were resuspended at 1.667e6/mL. At a concentration of 200,000 cells/well, the cells were added to a 96-well plate and centrifuged gently. After taking a baseline reading, a second reading was taken upon subsequent addition of 3.5 nM MCP-1 in the presence or absence of varying concentrations of anti-MCP-1 antibodies. Addition of MCP-1 to the THP-1 cells resulted in a rise of intracellular calcium leading to enhancement of fluorescence intensity of Fluo-4 dye. Upon addition of increasing concentrations of neutralizing antibody, the fluorescent dye intensity within the cells was decreased, thus indicating that the antibody tested was neutralizing. The concentration of antibody that yielded a 50% decrease in MCP-1 induced fluorescence intensity is presented in Table 9.

**[0189]** Neutralization of MCP-1-induced cell migration. An automated 96-well chemotaxis assay was developed using THP-1 cells and a Beckman Biomek F/X robotic system. Using a specially designed 96-well plate, a framed filter with the filter membrane bonded to a rigid frame, the



chemotaxis assay was run in a NeuroProbe 96-well disposable microplate with a well volume of either 30  $\mu$ l or 300  $\mu$ l and pore diameter ranging from 2-14  $\mu$ m. The Neuroprobe 96-well plate provides bottom wells for placing the MCP-1 chemoattractant and other reagents such as anti-MCP-1 antibodies in cell-migration assays. No top wells were required because the framed filter was coated with a hydrophobic mask that confines each cell-suspension sample to its site on top of the filter.

[0190] The optimum conditions for this assay were: 100,000 cells/well with 90 min incubation at 37° C. Suspensions of THP-1 cells that had been pre-loaded with dye from Molecular Probes were pipetted directly onto the sites on the upper side of the filter and incubated at 37° C. for 1-2 hours. After incubation, the cells that had migrated to the bottom of the filter and into the microplate were counted by placing the microplate into an FMAT purchased from Applied Biosystems.

[0191] MCP-1 induced cell migration for THP-1 cells and the maximal cell migration was reached at 1 nM with a signal to noise ratio of 10-15 fold. Using either hybridoma supernatants or fresh hybridoma media, MCP-1-dependent migration was detected. The variability of the assay was minimal (C.V.~15). The number of cells migrating to the bottom of the filters was decreased in a dose dependent manner when antibodies to MCP-1 were included with the chemoattractant.

[0192] Determination of anti-MCP-1 antibody affinity using Biacore analysis. The antibody/MCP-1 interaction analysis was performed at 25° C. using two CM5 chips docked in Biacore 3000 optical biosensors. Individual flow cells on each chip were activated with a 7-minute injection of NHS/EDC, carbonyldiimidazole was coupled through the NHS ester using a 7-minute injection, and the residual activated groups were blocked with a 7-minute injection of ethanolamine. The monosaccharide residues of each antibody were oxidized using 1 mM sodium metaperiodate in 100 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.5 at 4° C. for 30 minutes. The oxidized antibody was desalted into 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0, to couple the antibody to the carbonyldiimidazole-modified surface. The mAb surfaces were stabilized by reducing the hydrazone bond with 0.1 M sodium cyanoborohydride. The antigen/antibody interaction was tested by injecting 0, 0.049, 0.15, 0.4, 1.3, 4 and 12 nM of MCP-1 (Peprotech, N.J.) in running buffer (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 0.005% surfactant, 200  $\mu$ g/ml BSA, pH 7.4). The surfaces were regenerated with a 12-second pulse of 15 mM H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>. The antigen/antibody interaction was tested by injecting duplicate antigen samples diluted in running buffer (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 0.005% surfactant, 200  $\mu$ g/ml BSA, pH 7.4), in a 300-fold concentration range. The surfaces were regenerated with a 12-second pulse of 15 mM H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>. To determine the kinetics of each interaction, the data sets were fit globally to a 1:1 interaction model that included a parameter for mass transport. The calculated affinities of interaction are reported in Table 9.

[0193] Determining cross-reactivity of anti-MCP-1 antibodies with other chemokines. ELISA plates (Fisher Cat. No. 12-565-136) were coated with 50  $\mu$ l/well of MCP-1, MCP-2, MCP-3, MCP-4, RANTES, GRO-alpha, MIP-1 alpha, eotaxin, rat MCP-1 and mouse JE (2  $\mu$ g/ml) in coating buffer (0.1 M carbonate buffer, pH 9.6, NaHCO<sub>3</sub> 8.4 g/L, then incubated at 4° C. overnight. After incubation, the plates were washed with washing buffer (0.05% Tween 20 in

PBS) three times. 200  $\mu$ l/well blocking buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.01% Thimerosal in 1xPBS) were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. After incubation, the plates were washed with washing buffer three times. 50  $\mu$ l/well of hybridoma supernatants, and positive and negative controls (positive control was anti-MCP-1 antibody purchased from R&D Sciences, and negative control was an antibody to Keyhole Limpet Hemocyanin produced at Abgenix) were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 2 hours. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with washing buffer. 100  $\mu$ l/well of detection antibody goat anti-huIgGf-HRP (Caltag, Cat. #H10507), (goat anti-hIgkappa-HRP (Southern Biotechnology, Cat. #2060-05) and goat anti-hIglambda (Southern Biotechnology, Cat. #2070-05) in secondary screening) were added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with washing buffer and 100  $\mu$ l/well of TMB (BioFX Lab. Cat. #TMSK-0100-01) was added and the plates allowed to develop for about 10 minutes. At this time, 50  $\mu$ l/well stop solution (TMB Stop Solution (BioFX Lab. Cat. #STPR-0100-01) were added and the plates read on an ELISA plate reader at wavelength 450 nm. The results presented in Table 10 demonstrate that several of the anti-MCP-1 antibodies cross-reacted with related chemokines.

TABLE 10

mAb	rmJE/MCP-1 2 $\mu$ g/mL	rat MCP-1 1 $\mu$ g/mL	rhMCP-2 2 $\mu$ g/mL	rhMCP-3 2 $\mu$ g/mL	rhMCP-4 2 $\mu$ g/mL
1.1.1	0.045	0.051	0.051	0.064	0.052
1.2.1	0.041	0.044	0.056	0.048	0.055
1.3.1	0.046	0.048	0.065	0.052	0.048
1.4.1	0.042	0.05	0.046	0.049	0.045
1.5.1	0.043	0.045	0.047	0.069	0.05
1.6.1	0.042	0.062	0.042	0.046	0.044
1.7.1	0.041	0.042	0.044	0.053	0.041
1.8.1	0.045	0.049	0.048	0.054	0.046
1.9.1	0.053	0.065	0.04	0.044	0.042
1.10.1	0.041	0.059	0.04	0.047	0.052
1.11.1	0.041	0.052	0.041	0.043	0.043
1.12.1	0.042	0.062	0.042	0.046	0.044
1.13.1	0.043	0.06	0.046	0.047	0.045
1.14.1	0.042	0.062	0.042	0.046	0.044
1.18.1	0.044	0.058	0.04	0.045	0.045
2.3.1	0.054	0.058	0.052	0.059	0.064
2.4.1	0.129	0.077	0.045	0.066	0.06
3.4.1	0.044	0.053	0.042	0.05	0.047
3.5.1	0.042	0.053	0.042	0.045	0.044
3.6.1	0.047	0.046	0.052	0.045	0.048
3.7.1	0.046	0.048	0.043	0.048	0.048
3.8	0.042	0.062	0.042	0.046	0.044
3.10.1	0.054	0.045	0.845	0.167	0.042
3.11.1	0.063	0.057	0.336	1.317	0.981
3.14.1	0.044	0.046	0.045	0.05	0.045
3.15.1	0.041	0.05	0.043	0.046	0.051
3.16.1	0.042	0.046	0.049	0.043	0.043
4.5.1	0.049	0.055	0.042	0.046	0.046
4.6.1	0.049	0.05	0.047	0.05	0.047
4.7.1	0.042	0.062	0.042	0.046	0.044
4.8.1	0.042	0.091	0.041	0.043	0.039
4.9.1	0.05	0.05	0.046	0.049	0.05
5.1	0.044	0.054	0.051	0.05	0.043
5.2.1	0.04	0.054	0.041	0.048	0.041
5.3.1	0.05	0.047	0.043	0.045	0.043
3.2	0.059	0.07	0.535	0.449	0.041
(neat)					
nc	0.042	0.134	0.045	0.084	0.074
pc	0.263	ND	ND	1.084	0.215

TABLE 10-continued

mAb	hGRO/MGSA 1 µg/mL	hMIP- 1-alpha 1 µg/mL	hRANTES 1 µg/mL	hEotaxin 1 µg/mL	Positive control hMCP- 1(MCAF) 2 µg/mL
1.1.1	0.047	0.044	0.044	0.042	0.944
1.2.1	0.044	0.04	0.04	0.044	1.159
1.3.1	0.051	0.049	0.049	0.046	1.158
1.4.1	0.044	0.041	0.046	0.043	0.738
1.5.1	0.048	0.041	0.049	0.043	1.178
1.6.1	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.042	0.375
1.7.1	0.041	0.04	0.039	0.04	1.17
1.8.1	0.06	0.045	0.045	0.047	1.159
1.9.1	0.043	0.044	0.042	0.042	0.446
1.10.1	0.043	0.043	0.042	0.05	1.259
1.11.1	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.049	1.336
1.12.1	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.044	0.933
1.13.1	0.046	0.042	0.046	0.044	1.16
1.14.1	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.042	1.129
1.18.1	0.049	0.043	0.04	0.043	1.228
2.3.1	0.062	0.067	0.055	0.045	0.087
2.4.1	0.048	0.061	0.046	0.084	0.462
3.4.1	0.065	0.055	0.046	0.048	1.153
3.5.1	0.048	0.047	0.044	0.043	0.194
3.6.1	0.047	0.047	0.043	0.043	0.342
3.7.1	0.045	0.049	0.067	0.043	1.276
3.8	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.042	0.275
3.10.1	0.042	0.043	0.04	0.306	0.71
3.11.1	0.054	0.053	0.064	0.339	0.803
3.14.1	0.046	0.046	0.045	0.043	0.549
3.15.1	0.044	0.045	0.049	0.045	0.948
3.16.1	0.043	0.043	0.042	0.043	0.633
4.5.1	0.045	0.046	0.049	0.041	0.957
4.6.1	0.046	0.055	0.053	0.049	0.686
4.7.1	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.042	0.744
4.8.1	0.042	0.041	0.044	0.043	1.136
4.9.1	0.043	0.049	0.057	0.045	0.822
5.1	0.044	0.043	0.043	0.042	0.521
5.2.1	0.045	0.043	0.262	0.043	0.663
5.3.1	0.045	0.042	0.045	0.042	0.272
3.2	0.042	0.041	0.043	0.194	0.235
(neat)					
nc	0.357	0.065	0.072	0.063	0.042
pc	1.075	0.794	1.219	0.221	0.281

Coat: Ag @ 2 µg/mL or 1 µg/mL; O/N

Ab: MCP-1 purified clones 1:50

pc: 1 µg/mL; nc: D39.2 IL8 @1 µg/mL

Detect samples with gxxhG-Fc HRP 1:2K; controls with mix xmIgG1, 2a, 2b, 3 1:1K

[0194] To determine whether anti-MCP-1 antibody 3.11.2 could block the function of other MCP family members, migration assays as described above were performed. First, the ability of THP-1 monocytes to migrate in response to MCP-1, MCP-2, MCP-3, and MCP-4 was determined. MCP-1, -2 and -3 effectively induced migration of THP-1 cells, but MCP-4 was not active in this assay (see FIG. 1). When antibody 3.11.2 was added to the bottom side of the well at varying concentrations, the ability of the THP-1 cells to migrate in response to MCP-2 and MCP-3 was inhibited in a dose dependent manner (FIGS. 2 and 3).

### Example 3

#### Epitope Mapping of MCP-1

[0195] Monocyte chemo-attractant protein-1 (MCP-1) is a member of the beta chemokine family that acts through a specific seven-transmembrane receptor to recruit monocytes, basophils, and T lymphocytes to the site of inflam-

mation. The antigen, a 76-amino-acid residue is nonglycosylated and has a predicted molecular mass of 8.7 kD. Human MCP-1, expressed in *E. coli*, was purchased from R&D #279MC/CF. Monkey MCP was expressed in 293F cells, and three monkey MCP-1 variants were used to analyze how defined amino-acid replacements affect binding affinity for each individual mAb.

[0196] Sequence analysis showed that the antibodies fell into five classes. The largest class included 28 antibodies highly related by their use of VH1-24, of which, 24 also use Vk gene B3. A class comprised of three antibodies use the VH6-1 gene, two of which use Vk B3. Three other classes are represented by one antibody each, using VH1-2, VH3-33 and VH4-31, of which two of these mAbs use the Vk08 gene. It should be noted that antibody names beginning with 1, 2, 3, or 4 represent different hybridoma fusions from independent cohorts of XenoMouse® mice. Therefore, these monoclonal antibodies arose from independent lineages of B cells maturing during independent primary and secondary immune responses in XenoMouse® mice. Because of their independence, the similarity in nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the antibody VH and Vk genes likely represents a convergent evolution and selection for a similar variable region structure that can bind to and potentially neutralize MCP-1 (see Table 11).

TABLE 11

Samples	Iso-type	VH	DH	JH	VK	JK	Epitope
1.1.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
1.2.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-L5	JK1	Linear
1.3.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(15)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
1.4.1	γ2/κ	VH6-1	D1-26	JH4b	VK-A2	JH4	linear
1.5.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.6.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D1-26(18)	JH3b	VK-A10	JK4	Conf.
1.7.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
1.8.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.9.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D5-12(13)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	no binding
1.10.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.11.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3	JH4B	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.12.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
1.13.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.14.1	γ2/κ	VH6-1	D1-26	JH6b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
1.18.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(15)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK4	Linear
2.3.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK2	no binding
3.2	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-L16	JK4	Conf.
2.4.1	γ4/κ	VH1-2	D6-13(15)	JH4b	VK-08	JK5	no binding
3.4.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
3.5.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	no binding
3.6.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	no binding
3.7.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
3.8	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-3	JH4B	VK-B3	JK1	no binding
3.10.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-9(12)	JH6b	VK-A30	JK3	Conf.
3.11.1	γ4/κ	VH4-31	D2-21(10)	JH3b	VK-08	JK2	Conf.
3.14.1	γ4/κ	VH6-1	D1-26	JH6B	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
3.15.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D5-12(13)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Linear
3.16.1	γ4/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(17)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
4.5.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
4.6.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3	JH3B	VK-B3	JK1	ND
4.7.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3(16)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
4.8.1	γ2/κ	VH1-24	D3-3	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	Conf.
4.9.1	γ2/κ	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Conf.

TABLE 11-continued

Samples	Iso-type	VH	DH	JH	VK	JK	Epitope
5.1	$\gamma 2/\lambda$	VH3-33	D6-6(15)	JH6B	V1-22	JK2	ND
5.3.1	$\gamma 2/\kappa$	VH1-24	D5-12(13)	JH4b	VK-B3	JK1	no binding

Conf. = conformational

ND = Not Done

No binding = No binding on western blot.

[0197] Whether each antibody bound to a linear or conformational epitope was determined by Western blot analysis. To determine whether disruption of the intramolecular bonds by a reducing agent changed the reactivity of selected anti-MCP-1 antibodies, purified MCP-1 was loaded on SDS/PAGE (4-20% gel) under non-reducing (NR) or reducing (R) conditions. SDS/PAGE was performed by the method of Laemmli, using a mini-gel system. Separated proteins were transferred onto nitrocellulose membrane. Membranes were blocked using PBS containing 5% (w/v) non-fat dried milk for at least 1 hour before developing, and probed for 1 hour with each antibody. Anti-MCP-1 antibodies were detected using HRP-conjugated goat anti-human immunoglobulins (1:8,000 dilution; Sigma Catalog No. A-8667). Membranes were developed by using enhanced Chemiluminescence (ECL®; Amersham Bioscience) according to the manufacturer's instructions.

body-binding peptide was determined by its molecular weight by SELDI and the known digestion sites of the specific protease.

[0199] Antibodies 1.4.1, 1.8.1, 1.14.1, 1.18.1 reacted equally with native and denatured MCP-1 on the Western blot, indicating that these have a linear epitope. Their epitope was mapped by SELDI. The experiments were carried out by carboxymethylation of MCP-1 antigen to prevent the formation of disulfide bonds between cysteine residues in the protein. Methylated MCP-1 was digested with Glu-C, an endoproteinase that specifically cleaves peptide bonds on the carboxy-terminal side of glutamic acid (E) residues. mAbs were covalently coupled to the Protein chip array, PS20. The chip surface was blocked with 1M ethanolamine and washed with PBS, 0.5% Triton. Glu-C fragments of methylated MCP-1 antigen were bound to the immobilized antibody. Unbound fragments were washed off with detergent (PBS, 0.1% Tween). Bound Glu-C fragments (epitope) were analyzed and identified by SELDI based on their mass. Table 12 summarizes the expected mass of each peptide generated from complete digest of methylated MCP-1 with Glu-C. MCP-1 was completely digested into three fragments. The theoretical pI was: 9.39/Mw (average mass): 8685.03/Mw (monoisotopic mass): 8679.44. After the wash, the fragment with the mass 4635, corresponding to the residues 1-39, remained bound to the antibody, indicating that the epitope of all these antibodies lies in the first 39 residues as same pattern was seen with each of these antibodies.

TABLE 12

Mass	Position in		Artif. modification(s)	Peptide sequence
	SEQ ID NO: 149	#MC		
4458.2591	1-39	0	Cys_CM: 11, 12, 36 4632.2755	QPDAINAPVTCCYNFTNRKI SVQRLASYRRITSSKCPKE
3041.4819	51-76	0	Cys_CM: 52 3099.4873	ICADPKQKWVQSDMDHLDKQ TQTPKT
1218.7456	40-50	0		AVIFKTIVAKE

[0198] Antibody-MCP-1 complexes were analyzed by three methods: (1) Surface Enhanced Laser Desorption Ionization (SELDI) (Protein chip technology) for linear and conformational epitopes; (2) Site Directed Mutagenesis for linear and conformational epitopes; and (3) SPOTs Peptide Array for linear epitopes. SELDI is a recently developed method for accurate, rapid and sensitive determination of the molecular weights of peptides and proteins. Linear and conformational epitopes were mapped based on the mass of the bound fragment to immobilized antibody by SELDI protein chip technology. Mapping of linear epitopes by SELDI was carried out in three steps. In the first step, MCP-1 was digested by highly specific proteolytic enzymes to generate sets of peptide fragments. In the second step, peptide fragments containing the linear epitopes were selected by their specific binding to the immobilized antibody on the protein chip. In this step, peptides that contain the epitope form complexes with the antibody, while other peptides that do not bind the antibody were removed by stringency wash. In the final step, the identity of the anti-

[0200] The SELDI approach was also used to map conformational epitopes. In this case, the protein A covalently bound to PS2 Protein chip arrays (CiphaGen Biosystems) was used to capture the mAbs, and subsequently incubated with MCP-1. After removal of unbound material, the complexes were digested with high concentration of specific proteases. MCP-1 antibodies (1.7.2, 3.11.2 and 3.7.2) do not bind to the reduced, denatured antigen on Western blots, indicating that the epitope is likely to be conformational. Antibodies 1.7.2 and 3.7.2 were first covalently coupled to the PS20 chip. Native MCP-1 was bound to the antibody and then digested with an endoproteinase (Lys-C in one experiment and Asp-N in the other). Unbound fragments were washed off with PBS+, 0.2% Triton followed with PBS and HPLC water wash. The epitope was determined by SELDI and identified by the mass of the fragment. Both these antibodies 1.7.2 and 3.7.2 had a fragment of mass 5712 corresponding to the residues 3-53 (Table 13; Theoretical pI: 9.39/Mw (average mass): 8685.03/Mw (monoisotopic mass): 8679.44) bound to it after the wash, indicating that the epitope lies in the 3 to 53 amino acid residues of the native MCP-1 antigen.

TABLE 13

Mass	Position in SEQ ID NO: 149	#MC	Peptide sequence
5720.0059	3-53	0	DAINAPVTCCYNFTNRKISV QRLASYRRITSSKCPKEAVI FKTIWAKEICA
1046.5476	68-76	0	DKQTQTPKT
1028.5523	54-61	0	DPKQKWVQ

[0201] For mapping the epitope of the antibody 3.11.2, the size of the binding domain was minimized by using a different protease. Protein A (Calbiochem, 539202) was immobilized covalently to a PS20 chip. Residual binding sites were blocked with ethanolamine, pH 8.0. Antibody 3.11.2 was bound to protein A. The chip was washed with PBS and then with 50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5. MCP-1 antigen was bound to the antibody. Unbound antigen was removed by washing with 0.1% Tween in PBS, followed by 50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, and 100 mM ammonium bicarbonate. One chip digestion of MCP-1 was carried out with the endoproteinase, Lys-C. The chip was washed with 0.1% Triton in PBS to remove the unbound fragments. The bound fragment was analyzed based on its mass on SELDI. Only one peak of mass 1861.8 was bound to the antibody, representing a 15-amino-acid sequence, located at residues 20 to 35 (Table 14; Theoretical pI: 9.39/Mw (average mass): 8685.03/Mw (monoisotopic mass): 8679.44) of MCP-1, with the mass of 1865 and the sequence ISVQRLASYRRITSSK (Position 20-35 of SEQ ID NO.: 149) was identified as the most tightly bound fragment.

TABLE 14

Mass	Position in SEQ ID NO: 149	#MC	Peptide sequence
2155.0059	1-19	0	QPDAINAPVTCCYNFTNRK
1865.0715	20-35	0	ISVQRLASYRRITSSK
1373.6154	59-69	0	WVQDSMDHLDK
775.3654	50-56	0	EICADPK
706.4134	39-44	0	EAVIFK
702.3781	70-75	0	QTQTPK
531.3500	45-49	0	TIVAK

[0202] Mutagenesis of MCP-1. It was previously shown that two clusters of primarily basic residues (R24, K35, K38, K49, and Y13) appear to make the largest contributions to the interaction between MCP-1 and its receptor (Hemmerich et al., (1999) *Biochemistry* 38, 13013-13025). Binding data revealed that the N-terminal residues contribute little to binding activity and that two important residues are important for signaling activity of the MCP-1: K35 and R24. K35 is the most functionally important residue, because K35A mutation has a significant effect on binding and activity, as well as alanine mutants of R24 (Hemmerich et al., (1999)

*Biochemistry* 38, 13013-13025). Arg24 is conserved across different species of MCP-1 as well as in human MCP-2-4, but varies widely in other CC chemokines and therefore maybe involved in receptor specificity. To identify individual residues within the first 39 residues of MCP-1, representing the Glu-C digest, that were important for antibody binding, three MCP-1 mutants were generated: the three basic residues, R24, K35, and K38, were mutated by site-directed mutagenesis and mutant protein was further analyzed for binding to all 36 neutralizing antibodies by ELISA. Arg24 was mutated to alanine (R24A) and glutamic acid (R24E). Lys35 and K38 were mutated to alanine (K35A, K38A respectively). All mutations were introduced in Monkey MCP-1 background. The monkey MCP-1 construct was generated recovered by performing RT-PCR on RNA isolated from monkey peripheral blood lymphocytes (cynomolgus MCP-1PCR3.1 bidirectional). Protein sequence alignment between human and Monkey MCP-1 revealed 99% homology with two amino-acids changes at the C-terminal (positions 71 and 76). The C-terminal residues 59-76 are not involved in interaction with the receptor and did not affect the binding of all 36 antibodies.

[0203] ELISA assays were performed using supernatant from 293 cells transfected with different MCP-1 mutated constructs. ELISA plates were coated with anti-human MCP-1 goat IgG Polyclonal antibody (R&D catalog No. AF279NA) diluted to 1 µg/mL in ELISA plate coating buffer. Expression of mutant MCP-1 constructs in 293 cells was confirmed by detection with biotinylated goat anti-human MCP-1 (R&D catalog No. BAF279) followed by streptavidin HRP. Binding of mutant MCP-1 to MCP-1 antibodies was detected with HRP conjugated goat anti-human IgG (Fc specific, Caltag Catalog No. H10507). ELISA results have shown that changing K38 did not have any effect of binding activity of all 36 antibodies. Binding of all antibodies to R24E and R24A MCP-1 mutant antigen was completely abolished (see Table 15). However, the K35A mutation inhibited the binding of only six antibodies (1.6.1, 1.9.1, 3.6.1, 3.10.1). All of these antibodies appear to have a conformational epitope, binding to which is affected by mutation of either Arg24 or Lys35. These data suggest that these four antibodies recognize a conformational epitope different, but overlapping with, the other antibodies.

TABLE 15

mAb	Epitope	Glu-C digest	Lys-C	Asp-N digest	Peptide	Residues	R24A/E	K35A
1.1.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
1.2.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition

TABLE 15-continued

mAb	Epitope	Glu-C digest	Lys-C	Asp-N digest	Peptide	Residues	R24A/E	K35A
1.3.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.4.1	Linear	1_39	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.5.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.6.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
1.7.1	Conf.	ND	ND	3-53/5712	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.8.1	Linear	1_39	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.9.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
1.10.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.11.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.12.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.13.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.14.1	Linear	1_39	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
1.18.1	Linear	1_39	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
2.3.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.2	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
2.4.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.4.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.5.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.6.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
3.7.1	Conf.	ND	ND	3-53/5712	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.8	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
3.10.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	Inhibition
3.11.1	Conf.	ND	20-35(1864)	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.14.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.15.1	Linear	ND	ND	ND	7_11	21-25	Inhibition	No Inhibition
3.16.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
4.5.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
4.6.1	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
4.7.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
4.8.1	Conf.	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
5.1	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition
5.3.1	no binding	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	Inhibition	No Inhibition

ND = Not Done

No binding = No binding on Western blot.

[0204] For those antibodies binding to a linear epitope, their binding to a peptide epitope was studied in detail using the SPOTs technology. SPOTs is a technology that allows the solid-phase synthesis of hundreds of peptides in a format suitable for the systematic analysis of antibody epitopes. The system is simple, extremely rapid and economic in its use of reagents. A custom-made peptide array was obtained from Sigma-Genosys (The Woodlands, Tex.). A series of 32, 13-mer peptides were synthesized spanning residues 1-76 of the MCP-1 sequence. Each consecutive peptide was offset by two amino acids from the previous one, yielding a nested, overlapping library. The membrane carrying the 32 peptides was probed with eight MCP-1 antibodies (1 µg/mL), detected with HRP-conjugated secondary antibody and followed by enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL). Reaction was observed with five consecutive peptide spots (7 to 11) corresponding to amino acids 21 to 25 of MCP-1. From these results, it appears that the core of the epitope for all of the tested MCP-1 antibodies binding to a linear epitope is SVQRL (21-25). The MCP-1 sequence is:

QPDAINAPVTCCYNFTNRKISVQRLASYRRITSS (SEQ ID NO: 149)  
KCPKEAVIFKTIKAEICADPKQKWWQDSMDHLD  
KQTQTPTK

[0205] Eight antibodies, which recognized a linear epitope, reacted with the same SPOTs: 1.2.1, 1.4.1, 1.5.1, 1.8.1, 1.10.1, 1.13.1, 1.14.1, and 1.18.1.

#### Example 4

##### Affinity Determination of Cross-Reacting Antibodies by High-Resolution Biacore Analysis

[0206] The interaction analysis was performed at 25° C. using two CM5 chips docked in Biacore 2000 optical biosensors. Individual flow cells on each chip were activated with a 7-minute injection of NHS/EDC, carbonyldiimidazole was coupled through the NHS ester using a 7-minute injection, and the residual activated groups were blocked with a 7-minute injection of ethanolamine. The monosaccharide residues of mAb 3.11.2, diluted 1/50, were oxidized using 1 mM sodium metaperiodate in 100 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.5 at 4° C. for 30 minutes. The oxidized antibody was desalted into 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0, to couple the antibody to the carbonyldiimidazole-modified surface. A surface density of 250 RU mAb 3.11.2 was used to measure the reported interactions of MCP-1 and MCP-4, while a surface of 110 RU was used to measure the interactions of antigens MCP-2 and MCP-3 with mAb 3.11.2. The mAb surfaces were stabilized by reducing the hydrazone bond with 0.1 M sodium cyanoborohydride. The antigen/antibody interaction was tested by injecting duplicate antigen samples diluted in running buffer (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 0.005% surfactant, 200 µg/mL BSA, pH 7.4), in a 300-fold concentration range. The surfaces were regenerated with a 12-second pulse of 15 mM H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>.

[0207] To determine the kinetics of each interaction, the data sets were fit globally to a 1:1 interaction model that

included a parameter for mass transport. The estimated rate constants and the calculated affinities of interaction for antibody 3.11.2 are reported in Table 16. The data for all the other antibodies are presented in Table 8.

TABLE 16

Ag	$k_a$ ( $M^{-1} s^{-1}$ )	$K_d$ ( $s^{-1}$ )	$K_D$ (pM)
MCP-1	$3.0 \times 10^8$	$1.0 \times 10^{-3}$	3.3
MCP-2	$2.6 \times 10^8$	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$	46
MCP-3	$1.5 \times 10^8$	$7.4 \times 10^{-3}$	49
MCP-4	$1.5 \times 10^8$	$5.5 \times 10^{-4}$	3.7

## Example 5

## Prevention of Angiogenesis with Antibodies to MCP-1

[0208] Angiogenesis was induced in a mouse model by admixing Matrigel with human bFGF (10 ng/mL), human VEGF165 (100 ng/mL) and 10  $\mu$ g/mL heparin or MCP-1 (250 ng/mL) and MCP-3 (100 ng/mL). About 0.5 mL of the suspension was subcutaneously injected into the right flank of 6-8 week-old, athymic, female, nude mice. Five mice were used for each dose of MCP-1 and MCP-3. In addition, as a negative control, Matrigel alone (no growth factors) was included. The Matrigel implants solidified in situ and were left undisturbed for 7 days. At the end of 7 days, the mice were anesthetized, and the Matrigel plugs were removed carefully using microsurgical instruments. Gels were photographed under transillumination. One part of the plugs was processed for paraffin embedded sectioning. Sections were cut at two different levels and stained with H/E. Another part of the gel was snap frozen in liquid nitrogen and subjected to immunocytochemical staining with rat monoclonal antibody directed against mouse CD31 antigen conjugated with phycoerythrin. H+E stained slides were elevated for the formation of the distinct, endothelial lined vessels. Anti-CD31-PE stained slides were observed under Fluorescence microscope (red filter) attached to a Spot Camera. Images were captured digitally using Metamorph software program. Microvessel density was determined by the method published by Wild et al. (2000).

[0209] Both MCP-1 and MCP-3 were found to show equivalent angiogenesis as the well-characterized angiogenic factors VEGF and bFGF. In addition, angiogenesis induced by MCP-1 or MCP-3 in animals, and by inference in human tumors or diseased tissue, can be prevented by treating with antibodies to MCP-1 or an antibody such as 3.11.2, which neutralizes the activity of all MCP family members. Accordingly, one would inject the anti-MCP antibodies into animals at different doses ranging from approximately 0.1 to 0.5 mg per animal to obtain a dose-response relationship for treatment.

## Example 6

## MCP-1 Production by Tumor Cells

[0210] To determine whether tumor cells produced MCP-1 in cell culture, a panel of cell lines was examined for their ability to secrete MCP-1 into the culture medium. Cells were cultured in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) containing 10% fetal bovine serum or an equiva-

lent until confluent. The supernatant was removed and an aliquot tested for reactivity to MCP-1 using a commercially available ELISA kit from R & D Sciences. Table 17 shows a series of cancer cell lines that constitutively secrete MCP-1 and their respective MCP-1 levels as determined by ELISA.

TABLE 17

	Cell Line	MCP-1 (pg/mL)
1	Colon Carcinoma COLO-205	<10
2	Colon Carcinoma HCT-15	60
3	Colon Carcinoma HCT-116	122
4	Colon Carcinoma HT-29	102
5	Cervical Cancer HT-3	127
6	Colon Carcinoma SW707	31
7	Colon Carcinoma SW948	13
8	Colon Carcinoma KM-12	6
9	Colon Carcinoma HCC-2998	39
10	Gastric Carcinoma NCI-N87	37
11	Gastric Carcinoma NCI-SNU-1 4	0
12	Gastric Carcinoma NCI-SNU-5	<10
13	CNS Carcinoma SF-268	94
14	CNS Carcinoma SF-295	223
15	CNS Carcinoma SF-593	>2500
16	CNS Carcinoma SNB-19	>2500
17	CNS Carcinoma SNB-75	>2500
18	CNS Carcinoma U251	>2500
63	CNS XF-498(Curg)	>2500
61	Glioblastoma SF-295(Curg)	>2500
21	Medulloblastoma TE 671 (u)	>2500
25	Leukemia SR	25
26	Leukemia A 673	>2501
27	Leukemia K562	287
28	Leukemia RPMI-8226	528
29	Leukemia Jurkats	184
30	Leukemia THP-1	113
31	Leukemia HUT 78	35
32	Leukemia JY	0
33	Leukemia CEM	0
34	Lung Carcinoma MV 522	74
35	Lung adenocarcinoma EK VX	>2500
36	Lung adenocarcinoma HOP-62	>2500
37	Lung Carcinoma NSC HOP-92	897
38	Lung Carcinoma NSC NCI-H1299	384
39	Lung Carcinoma NSC NCI-H2126	107
55	Lung adenocarcinoma NCI-H522	0
42	Lung adenocarcinoma NCI-H322M	0
40	IPF Lung fibroblasts A 549	>2501
57	Lung adenocarcinoma NCI-H292	245
43	Lung Carcinoma NSC NCI-H460	118
45	Lung Squamous NSC Skmes-1	410
44	Lung Carcinoma Small Cell SHP-77	1663
58	Lung Carcinoma Small Cell NCI-H510A	>2500
56	Lung Carcinoma Small Cell NCI-H69	
53	Mammary Gland Carcinoma HCC-2218	129
54	Mammary Gland Carcinoma HCC-1954	113
46	Mammary Gland Carcinoma ZR-75-30	357
47	Mammary Gland Carcinoma MCF-7	0
48	Mammary Gland Carcinoma MDA-MB-453	40
49	Mammary Gland Carcinoma MDA-MB-231	>2501
50	Mammary Gland Carcinoma MDA-MB-468	9
51	Mammary Gland Carcinoma NCI/ADR	0
52	Mammary Gland Carcinoma T47D	61
22	Mammary Gland Carcinoma SK-BR-3	475
20	Mammary Gland Carcinoma Hs 605T	>2500
53	Melanoma A431	56
54	Melanoma LOX IMVI	105
55	Melanoma M14	786
56	Melanoma RPMI 7591	>2501
57	Melanoma SK-MEL-28	29
58	Melanoma UACC-62	119
59	Melanoma UACC-257	265
41	Melanoma Hs 936.T	15
24	Melanoma SK-mel-5	38
25	Melanoma Hs 940.T	>2500
26	Melanoma A375	136

TABLE 17-continued

	Cell Line	MCP-1 (pg/mL)
6 Melanoma	WM.266.4	>2500
27 Pancreatic Carcinoma	HPAC	73
29 Pancreatic Carcinoma	HPAF II	47
41 Pancreatic Carcinoma	CAPAN-1	>2500
60 Pancreatic Carcinoma	Panc-1	>2500
30 Ovarian Carcinoma	ES2	322
31 Ovarian Carcinoma	IGROV1	199
32 Ovarian Carcinoma	MDAH2774	314
33 Ovarian Carcinoma	SK-OV-3	86
34 Ovarian Carcinoma	OVCAR-3	126
36 Ovarian Carcinoma	OVCAR-5	336
37 Ovarian Carcinoma	OVCAR-8	36
38 Prostate Carcinoma	22Rv1	55
39 Prostate Carcinoma	LNCaP	>2500
40 Prostate Carcinoma	DU150	>2500
42 Prostate Carcinoma	PC-3	163
28 Prostate Carcinoma	DU145	68
43 Renal Carcinoma	A498	>2500
44 Renal Carcinoma	786-0(35h)	>2500
45 Renal Carcinoma	SK-RC-01	>2500
46 Renal Carcinoma	SK-RC-10	>2500
47 Renal Carcinoma	Caki-1	115
48 Renal Carcinoma	Caki-2	>2500
49 Renal Carcinoma	RXF-393	>2500
50 Renal Carcinoma	SK-RC-52	>2500
51 Renal Carcinoma	SN12C	>2500
52 Renal Carcinoma	TK-10	533
62 Renal Carcinoma	769-P	512
23 Liver Carcinoma	C3A	0
59 Liver Carcinoma	HepG2	>2500
19 Cervical Cancer Epidermoid	MS 751	>2500
35 Cervical Cancer	Hela	>2501
	C-33A	20
1 Cervical	Ca Ski	32
2 Cervical	ME-180	54
3 Uterus	KLE	>2500
4 Uterus	RL95-2	28
5 Uterus	HEC-1-A	47
	MCP-1	

## Example 7

## Effect of Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies in Mouse Tumor Model

[0211] To evaluate the effect of anti-MCP-1 antibodies on the growth of a subcutaneous tumor, exponentially growing Panc-1 cells were harvested and resuspended in 0.2 mL of Hank's Balanced Salt solution (HBSS). Tumors were produced following the injection of  $5 \times 10^6$  Panc-1 cells admixed with Growth factor reduced Matrigel into the flanks of female BALB/c nude mice. Beginning on the day of implantation, animals were treated with 0.5 mg of anti-MCP-1 antibody 1.7.3, and antibody PK, which was directed to KLH or PBS at the times indicated on the graph. Tumor growth was monitored weekly and the results presented as mean $\pm$ SD (FIG. 4). The difference between the control and treated animals was statistically significant when compared using the student T test ( $P < 0.002$ ). Accordingly, anti-MCP-1 antibodies provide an effective treatment for reducing tumor growth in vivo.

## Example 8

## Software-Assisted Analysis of MCP-1 Antibodies

[0212] The above-described calcium flux, chemotaxis and affinity data for the MCP-1 antibodies were analyzed using

Guided Analytic software available from Spotfire, Inc., Somerville, Mass. The results are shown in FIGS. 5 and 6.

## Example 9

## Structural Analysis of Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies

[0213] The variable heavy chains and the variable light chains for the antibodies shown in Table 1 were sequenced to determine their DNA sequences. The complete sequence information for all anti-MCP-1 antibodies are shown in the sequence listing with nucleotide and amino acid sequences for each gamma and kappa chain combination.

[0214] The variable heavy sequences were analyzed to determine the VH family, the D-region sequence and the J-region sequence. The sequences were then translated to determine the primary amino acid sequence and compared to the germline VH, D and J-region sequences to assess somatic hypermutations. FIG. 7 shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VH1-24, indicating the CD, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram. FIG. 8 shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VK-B3, indicating the CD, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram. FIG. 9 shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VK-08, indicating the CD, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram. FIG. 10 shows a Clustal W comparison of anti-MCP-1 sequences using VH6-1, indicating the CD, CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 regions, and the associated dendrogram.

## Example 10

## Use of Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies as a Diagnostic Agent

## A. Detection of MCP-1 Antigen in a Sample

[0215] An Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for the detection of MCP-1 antigen in a sample is developed. In the assay, wells of a microtiter plate, such as a 96-well microtiter plate or a 384-well microtiter plate, are adsorbed for several hours with a first fully human monoclonal antibody directed against the antigen. The immobilized antibody serves as a capture antibody for any of the antigen that may be present in a test sample. The wells are rinsed and treated with a blocking agent such as milk protein or albumin to prevent nonspecific adsorption of the analyte.

[0216] Subsequently the wells are treated with a test sample suspected of containing the antigen, or with a solution containing a standard amount of the antigen. Such a sample may be, for example, a serum sample from a subject suspected of having levels of circulating antigen considered to be diagnostic of pathology.

[0217] After rinsing away the test sample or standard, the wells are treated with a second fully human monoclonal anti-MCP-1 antibody that is labeled by conjugation with biotin. The labeled anti-MCP-1 antibody serves as a detecting antibody. After rinsing away excess second antibody, the wells are treated with avidin-conjugated horseradish peroxidase (HRP) and a suitable chromogenic substrate. The concentration of the antigen in the test samples is determined by comparison with a standard curve developed from the standard samples.

[0218] This ELISA assay provides a highly specific and very sensitive assay for the detection of the MCP-1 antigen in a test sample.

#### B. Determination of MCP-1 Concentration in Patient Samples

[0219] A sandwich ELISA is developed to quantify MCP-1 levels in human serum. The two anti-MCP-1 antibodies used in the sandwich ELISA, preferably recognize different epitopes on the MCP-1 molecule (data not shown). The ELISA is performed as follows: 50  $\mu$ l of capture anti-MCP-1 antibody in coating buffer (0.1 M NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, pH 9.6) at a concentration of 2  $\mu$ g/mL is coated on ELISA plates (Fisher). After incubation at 4° C. overnight, the plates are treated with 200  $\mu$ l of blocking buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.01% Thimerosal in PBS) for 1 hr at 25° C. The plates are washed (3 $\times$ ) using 0.05% Tween 20 in PBS (washing buffer, WB). Normal or patient sera (Clinomics, Bioreclamation) are diluted in blocking buffer containing 50% human serum. The plates are incubated with serum samples overnight at 4° C., washed with WB, and then incubated with 100  $\mu$ l/well of biotinylated detection anti-MCP-1 antibody for 1 hr at 25° C. After washing, the plates are incubated with HRP-Streptavidin for 15 min, washed as before, and then treated with 100  $\mu$ l/well of o-phenylenediamine in H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (Sigma developing solution) for color generation. The reaction is stopped with 50  $\mu$ l/well of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (2M) and analyzed using an ELISA plate reader at 492 nm. Concentration of PRO antigen in serum samples is calculated by comparison to dilutions of purified MCP-1 antigen using a four-parameter curve-fitting program.

#### C. Staging of Cancer in a Patient

[0220] It will be appreciated that based on the results set forth and discussed in Examples 10A-10B, through use of embodiments of the invention described herein, it is possible to stage a cancer in a subject based on expression levels of the MCP-1 antigen. For a given type of cancer, samples of blood are taken from subjects diagnosed as being at various stages in the progression of the disease, and/or at various points in the therapeutic treatment of the cancer. The concentration of the MCP-1 antigen present in the blood samples is determined using a method that specifically determines the amount of the antigen that is present. Such a method includes an ELISA method, such as the method described in Examples 10A-10B. Using a population of samples that provides statistically significant results for each stage of progression or therapy, a range of concentrations of the antigen that may be considered characteristic of each stage is designated.

[0221] In order to stage the progression of the cancer in a subject under study, or to characterize the response of the

subject to a course of therapy, a sample of blood is taken from the subject and the concentration of the MCP-1 antigen present in the sample is determined. The concentration so obtained is used to identify in which range of concentrations the value falls. The range so identified correlates with a stage of progression or a stage of therapy identified in the various populations of diagnosed subjects, thereby providing a stage in the subject under study.

#### Example 11

##### Uses of Anti-MCP-1 Antibodies for Tumor Treatment

[0222] To determine the in vivo effects of anti-MCP-1 antibody treatment in human patients with tumors, such human patients are injected over a certain amount of time with an effective amount of anti-MCP-1 antibody. At periodic times during the treatment, the human patients are monitored to determine whether their tumors progress, in particular, whether the tumors grow and metastasize.

[0223] A tumor patient treated with anti-MCP-1 antibodies has a lower level of tumor growth and metastasis compared to the level of tumor growth and metastasis of tumors in tumor patients treated with control antibodies. Control antibodies that may be used include antibodies of the same isotype as the anti-MCP-1 antibodies tested and further, may not have the ability to bind to MCP-1 tumor antigen.

[0224] The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The embodiments of the invention described herein are not to be limited in scope by the construct deposited, since the deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of certain aspects of the invention and any constructs that are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention.

[0225] All references cited herein, including patents, patent applications, papers, text books, and the like, and the references cited therein, to the extent that they are not already, are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

[0226] The foregoing description and Examples detail certain preferred embodiments of the invention and describes the best mode contemplated by the inventors. It will be appreciated, however, that no matter how detailed the foregoing may appear in text, the invention may be practiced in many ways and the invention should be construed in accordance with the appended claims and any equivalents thereof.

---

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 150

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 1335

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien



-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 1

```

cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg ttcccgata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaatg ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga gacaatctac      180
gcacagaggt tccagggcag agtcgtcatg accgaggacc catctacaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccaacgag      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaacc tggtcaccgt ctctcagacc      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggg cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtctaca gtcctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg ccctccagca acttcggcac ccagacctac      600
acctgcaacg tagatcaca gccccagcaac accaagggtg acaagacagt tgagcgcaaa      660
tggtgtgtcg agtgcaccac gtgcccagca ccacctgtgg caggaccgtc agtcttcctc      720
ttcccccaa aaccaagga caccctcatg atctcccgga cccctgaggt cacgtgcgtg      780
gtggtggacg tgagccacga agaccccgag gtccagttca actggtacgt ggacggcgtg      840
gaggtgcata atgccaagac aaagccacgg gaggagcagt tcaacagcac gttccgtgtg      900
gtcagcgtcc tcaccgttgt gcaccaggac tggtgaacg gcaaggagta caagtgcaag      960
gtctccaaca aaggcctccc agcccccatc gagaaaacca tctccaaaac caaagggcag     1020
ccccgagaac cacaggtgta caccctgcc ccatcccggg aggagatgac caagaaccag     1080
gtcagcctga cctgcctggt caaaggcttc taccacagcg acatcgccgt ggagtgggag     1140
agcaatgggc agccggagaa caactacaag accacacctc ccagtgtgga ctccgacggc     1200
tccttcttcc tctacagcaa gctcaccgtg gacaagagca ggtggcagca ggggaacgtc     1260
ttctcatgct ccgtgatgca tgaggctctg cacaaccact acacgcagaa gagcctctcc     1320
ctgtctccgg gtaaa                                     1335

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 2

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 445

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 2

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Asn Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Arg Phe
          50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Val Met Thr Glu Asp Pro Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95
Ala Thr Asn Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly

```

-continued

100					105					110						
Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	
115					120					125						
Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	
130					135					140						
Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	
145					150					155					160	
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	
165					170					175						
Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	
180					185					190						
Ser	Asn	Phe	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Asp	His	Lys	Pro	
195					200					205						
Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Thr	Val	Glu	Arg	Lys	Cys	Cys	Val	Glu	
210					215					220						
Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Pro	Val	Ala	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	
225					230					235					240	
Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	
245					250					255						
Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Gln	
260					265					270						
Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	
275					280					285						
Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Phe	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	
290					295					300						
Thr	Val	Val	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	
305					310					315					320	
Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	
325					330					335						
Thr	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	
340					345					350						
Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	
355					360					365						
Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	
370					375					380						
Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	
385					390					395					400	
Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	
405					410					415						
Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	
420					425					430						
His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys				
435					440					445						

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 3

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 660

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 3

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctatgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60

atcaactgta agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt 120

-continued

---

```

tggtagccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaactgctca ttactgggc atctatccgg 180
gaatccggggg tccctgaccg attcagttcc agcgggtctg agacagattt cactctcacc 240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttttagtagt 300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360
gtcttcattct tcccgcctac tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtgga taacgccctc 480
caatcgggga actcccagga gagtgtcaca gagcaggaca gcaaggacag cacctacagc 540
ctcagcagca ccttgacgct gagcaaagca gactacgaga aacacaaagt ctacgcctgc 600
gaagtcaccc atcagggcct gagctcgccc gtcacaaaga gcttcaacag gggagagtgt 660

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 220
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

```

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Met Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10             15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
          20             25             30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
          35             40             45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
          50             55             60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Glu Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
        65             70             75             80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
          85             90             95
Tyr Phe Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
          100            105            110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
          115            120            125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
          130            135            140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu
          145            150            155            160
Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp
          165            170            175
Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr
          180            185            190
Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser
          195            200            205
Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
          210            215            220

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 475
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

```

-continued

---

```

caggtccagc tggtagctc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attattgtgc aaccaacgaa      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac tacttcccc      420
ggcgtgcaca ctttcccagc tgtcctacag tcctcaggac tctactccct cagca          475

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 158
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
      20             25            30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40            45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
      50             55            60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
      65             70            75            80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85             90            95
Ala Thr Asn Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
      100            105           110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      115            120           125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Thr Ser Pro Gly Val His Thr
      130            135           140
Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
      145            150           155

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 7
<211> LENGTH: 477
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

```

```

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagcctcc ctggctgagt ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaattgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tatagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt      120
tggtagcagc agaaactagg acagcccccct aagctgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg      180
gaatccgggg tccttgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc      240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcaacaata ttatcgtagt      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420

```

-continued

ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcc 477

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
 <211> LENGTH: 159  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Glu Ser Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Leu Gly Gln  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala  
 145 150 155

<210> SEQ ID NO 9  
 <211> LENGTH: 556  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Gly Thr Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Cys Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Cys Thr Cys Cys Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Cys Ala Cys Cys Cys Thr Cys Ala Cys Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Cys Ala Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Ala Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Gly Ala Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Gly  
 130 135 140

-continued

Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	145	150	155	160
Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Ala	Thr	165	170	175	
Cys	Thr	Ala	Cys	Gly	Cys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Gly	Thr	Thr	Cys	180	185	190	
Cys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Cys	Ala	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ala	Cys	Cys	Ala	195	200	205	
Thr	Gly	Ala	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Thr	Cys	210	215	220	
Thr	Ala	Cys	Ala	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Cys	225	230	235	240
Ala	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	245	250	255	
Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Cys	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ala	Cys	260	265	270	
Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala	Cys	Thr	Gly	Thr	275	280	285	
Gly	Cys	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Gly	Ala	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	290	295	300	
Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	305	310	315	320
Cys	Thr	Ala	Cys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ala	325	330	335	
Ala	Cys	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ala	Cys	Cys	Gly	Thr	Cys	Thr	340	345	350	
Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Cys	Ala	Cys	Cys	Ala	Ala	355	360	365	
Gly	Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Cys	Ala	Thr	Cys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Cys	Thr	Thr	Cys	370	375	380	
Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Cys	Gly	Cys	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	Cys	Thr	385	390	395	400
Cys	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala	Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala	405	410	415	
Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Gly	Gly	Cys	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	420	425	430	
Gly	Gly	Cys	Thr	Gly	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	435	440	445	
Ala	Cys	Thr	Ala	Cys	Thr	Thr	Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	450	455	460	
Gly	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Cys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	465	470	475	480
Ala	Ala	Cys	Thr	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Cys	Gly	Cys	Thr	Cys	Thr	Gly	Ala	485	490	495	
Cys	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Gly	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Cys	500	505	510	
Cys	Thr	Thr	Cys	Cys	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Cys	Cys	Thr	Ala	515	520	525	
Cys	Ala	Gly	Thr	Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Cys	Thr	Cys	Thr	530	535	540	
Ala	Cys	Thr	Cys	Cys	Cys	Thr	Cys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala								

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

gacatcgtga tgaccacgtc tccagactcc ctggtctgtg ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt      120
tggtaccaac agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaactgctca ttactgggc atctatccgg      180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc      240
atcaacagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcagta tttttatagt      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcacct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagtgga taacgcctc      480
caatcggqta                                     490
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 163
<212> TYPE: PRT
```

-continued

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Tyr Phe Tyr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gln Ser Gly

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 13

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 543

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 13

cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60  
 tcctgcaagg tttccggaca caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 120  
 cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgatga aacaatctac 180  
 gcacagaagt tccaggacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240  
 atggagctga gcagcctaag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccaacgat 300  
 ttttgagtg gttattttga ctgctggggc caggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc 360  
 tccaccaagg gccatcgggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420  
 acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg 480  
 aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcttaca gtctcagga 540  
 ctt 543

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 14

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 181

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 14

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly His Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu



[illegible]

-continued

50	55	60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr		
65	70	75 80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln		
	85	90 95
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile		
	100	105 110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp		
	115	120 125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn		
	130	135 140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu		
145	150	155 160
Gln Ser Gly		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 17

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1335

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 17

```

cagggtccagc tgggtacagt tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagtctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccatgt attactgtgc aacacgggag      300
ttttggactg gttattttta ccactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagacc      360
tccaccaagg gccatcgggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagcgggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtctaca gtcctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg cctccagca acttcggcac ccagacctac      600
acctgcaacg tagatcaca gccagcaac accaagggtg acaagacagt tgagcgcaaa      660
tggtgtgtcg agtgcccacc gtgcccagca ccacctgtgg caggaccgtc agtcttcctc      720
ttcccccaa aaccaagga caccctcatg atctcccga cccctgaggt cacgtgcgtg      780
gtggtggacg tgagccacga agaccccgag gtccagtcca actggtacgt ggacggcggtg      840
gaggtgcata atgccaagac aaagccacgg gaggagcagt tcaacagcac gttccgtgtg      900
gtcagcgtcc tcaccgttgt gcaccaggac tggctgaacg gcaaggagta caagtgcgaag      960
gtctccaaca aaggcctccc agcccccatc gagaaaacca tctccaaaac caaagggcag      1020
ccccgagaac cacaggtgta caccctgccc ccatcccggt aggagatgac caagaaccag      1080
gtcagcctga cctgcctggt caaaggcttc taccacagcg acatcgccgt ggagtgggag      1140
agcaatgggc agccggagaa caactacaag accacacctc ccattgctga ctccgacggc      1200
tccttcttcc tctacagaa gctcaccgtg gacaagagca ggtggcagca ggggaacgtc      1260
ttctcatgct ccgtgatgca tgaggctctg cacaaccact acacgcagaa gagcctctcc      1320
ctgtctccgg gtaaa
ctgtctccgg gtaaa      1335

```

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 445
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
 20             25             30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35             40             45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Val Tyr
 65             70             75             80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
 85             90             95

Ala Thr Arg Glu Phe Trp Thr Gly Tyr Phe Asp His Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100            105            110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 115            120            125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
 130            135            140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145            150            155            160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
 165            170            175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
 180            185            190

Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro
 195            200            205

Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu
 210            215            220

Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu
 225            230            235            240

Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu
 245            250            255

Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln
 260            265            270

Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys
 275            280            285

Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu
 290            295            300

Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys
 305            310            315            320

Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys
 325            330            335

Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser
 340            345            350

Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
 355            360            365

```

-continued

---

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln  
 370 375 380

Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly  
 385 390 395 400

Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln  
 405 410 415

Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn  
 420 425 430

His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 435 440 445

<210> SEQ ID NO 19  
 <211> LENGTH: 660  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

gacatcgtga tgaccacgtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60  
 atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt 120  
 tggatcagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaactgctca tttactgggc atctatccgg 180  
 gaatccgggg tcccggaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240  
 atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtact 300  
 ccgctcactt tcggcggagg gaccaagggt gagatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360  
 gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420  
 ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccttc 480  
 caatcgggta actcccagga gagtgtcaca gagcaggaca gcaaggacag cacctacagc 540  
 ctcagcagca ccttgacgct gagcaaagca gactacgaga aacacaaagt ctacgcctgc 600  
 gaagtcaccc atcagggcct gagctcgccc gtcacaaaga gtttcaacag gggagagtgt 660

<210> SEQ ID NO 20  
 <211> LENGTH: 220  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
 20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
 35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
 50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
 100 105 110

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp

-continued

115	120	125	
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn			
130	135	140	
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu			
145	150	155	160
Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp			
	165	170	175
Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr			
	180	185	190
Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser			
	195	200	205
Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
	210	215	220

<210> SEQ ID NO 21  
 <211> LENGTH: 543  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 21

caggtccagc tggtagagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata cacttttact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct	120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaagctac	180
gcacagaagt tccggggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcccac	240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccaacgat	300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctattggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagacc	360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgcctgtgt ccaggagcac ctccgagagc	420
acagcggccc tgggtgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg	480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcctaca gtcctcagga	540
ctt	543

<210> SEQ ID NO 22  
 <211> LENGTH: 181  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala			
1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Glu Leu			
	20	25	30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met			
	35	40	45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe			
	50	55	60
Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala His			
	65	70	75
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
	85	90	95
Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly			
	100	105	110

-continued

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
 115 120 125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
 130 135 140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu  
 165 170 175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu  
 180

<210> SEQ ID NO 23  
 <211> LENGTH: 460  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

gacatccaga tgaccagtc tccatcttcc gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60  
 atcacttgtc gggcgagtc gggattgac atctacttag cctgggtatca gcagaaacca 120  
 gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatcaatgct gcattccagtt tgcaaaacgg ggtccctca 180  
 aggttcggcg gcagtggtac tgggacagat ttactcttca ccatcagcgg cctgcagcct 240  
 gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtcaactg acttactttt tcccgtaggac gttcggccaa 300  
 gggaccaagg tggaatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcaccat ctgttttcat cttcccgcga 360  
 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420  
 ccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gataacgccc 460

<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
 <211> LENGTH: 153  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Asp Ile Tyr  
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Asn Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Asn Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Gly Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Leu Thr Tyr Phe Phe Pro Trp  
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala  
 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly  
 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala  
 130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 181
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25             30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Arg Ile Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40             45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
 65             70             75             80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95

Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Trp Gly His Trp Gly Gln Gly
          100            105            110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
          115            120            125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
          130            135            140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145            150            155            160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
          165            170            175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu
          180

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 27

-continued

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 459

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 27

```

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacctagct      120
tggtagcaag ctgctcattt actggacata tatccgggaa tccgggggtcc ctgaccgatt      180
cagtggcagc gggctctggga cagatttcac tctcaccatc agcagcctgc aggctgaaga      240
tgtggcagtt tattactgtc aggaacatta tagtattccg tggacgttcg gccaaaggac      300
caaggtggaa atcaaacgaa ctgtggctgc accatctgtc ttcattctcc cgccatctga      360
tgagcagttg aactgcctct gttgtgtgcc tgctgaataa cttctatccc agagaggcca      420
aagtacagtg gaaggtggat aacgccctcc aatcgggta                               459

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 28

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 149

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 28

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10            15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
          20             25             30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Thr
          35             40             45
Tyr Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser
          50             55             60
Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val
          65             70             75             80
Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Glu His Tyr Ser Ile Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly
          85             90             95
Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val
          100            105            110
Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Asn Cys Leu Cys Cys Val
          115            120            125
Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Gln Arg Gly Gln Ser Thr Val Glu Gly Gly
          130            135            140
Arg Pro Pro Ile Gly
145

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 29

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 524

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 29

```

caggtccagc tggtagcagc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatgatga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcacccatg accgaggaca catctacaga caggcctac      240

```



## -continued

---

```

atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc aaccaacgat    300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctgctgggac cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc    360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggaacac ctccgagagc    420
acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg    480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgt                    524

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 174
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
      20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
      85             90             95
Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Cys Trp Asp Gln Gly
      100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Asn Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
      130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
      145            150            155            160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
      165            170

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

```

```

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgcgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc    60
atcaactgca agtccagtc gagtgtttta tacaggcca acaataagaa ttatttagtt    120
tggtaccagc aaaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactgggc atctatccgg    180
gaatccgggg tcctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc    240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttatttct gtcagcaata ttatagttct    300
ccgtggacgt ttggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct    360
gtcttcatct tccgcctatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc    420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtga taacgccctc    480
caatcgggta                                     490

```

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 32  
<211> LENGTH: 163  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15  
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Arg  
20 25 30  
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
35 40 45  
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
50 55 60  
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
65 70 75 80  
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln  
85 90 95  
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
100 105 110  
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
115 120 125  
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
130 135 140  
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
145 150 155 160  
Gln Ser Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 33  
<211> LENGTH: 545  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60  
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacaggct 120  
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac 180  
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240  
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacctggtat 300  
agtgggatct acttagcttt tgatatctgg ggccaaggga caatggtcac cgtctcttca 360  
gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag 420  
agcacagcgg ccttgggctg cctgggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg 480  
tggaactcag gcgctctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cagctgtcct acagtcctca 540  
ggatt 545

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
<211> LENGTH: 181  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

-continued

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
 35 40 45  
 Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
 50 55 60  
 Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Thr Trp Tyr Ser Gly Ile Tyr Leu Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val  
 115 120 125  
 Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly  
 180

<210> SEQ ID NO 35  
 <211> LENGTH: 472  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

gaaattgtgc tgactcagtc tccagacttt cagtctgtga ctccaaagga gaaagtcacc 60  
 atcacctgcc gggccagtca gagcattggt agtagcttac actggtacca gcagaaacca 120  
 gatcagcttc caaagctcct catcaagtat gcttcccagt ccttctcagg ggtcccctcg 180  
 aggttcagtg gcagtggtatc tgggacagat ttcaccctca ccatcaatag cctggaagct 240  
 gaagatgctg caacgtatta ctgtcatcag agtagtagtt tacctcacac tttcgcgga 300  
 gggaccaagg tggagatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcacat ctgttttcat cttcccgcga 360  
 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gctgtgtgaa taacttctat 420  
 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gataacgccc tccaatcggg ta 472

<210> SEQ ID NO 36  
 <211> LENGTH: 157  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Ser Val Thr Pro Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile

-continued

35	40	45
Lys Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser Phe Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly		
50	55	60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Glu Ala		
65	70	75
Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys His Gln Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro His		
85	90	95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala		
100	105	110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly		
115	120	125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala		
130	135	140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly		
145	150	155

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 37

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1335

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 37

```

caggtccagt tggtagactg tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg ttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgggtg aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccaggcag agtcagtatg accgaggaca catccacaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc aaccaacgaa      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctccctcagcc      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcgtt cttccccctg gcgcctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcctaca gtcctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg ccctccagca acttcggcac ccagacctac      600
acctgcaacg tagatcacia gccagcaac accaagggtg acaagacagt tgagcgcaaa      660
tgttgtgtcg agtgcaccac gtgcccagca ccacctgtgg caggaccgtc agtcttcttc      720
ttcccccaa aaccaagga caccctcatg atctcccga cccctgaggt caggtgcgtg      780
gtggtggagc tgagccacga agaccccag gtccagttca actggtacgt ggacggcgtg      840
gaggtgcata atgccaagac aaagccacgg gaggagcagt tcaacagcac gttccgtgtg      900
gtcagcgtcc tcaccgttgt gcaccaggac tggctgaacg gcaaggagta caagtgcaag      960
gtctccaaca aaggcctccc agcccccatc gagaaaacca tctccaaaac caaagggcag     1020
ccccgagaac cacaggtgta caccctgccc ccatcccggt aggagatgac caagaaccag     1080
gtcagcctga cctgcctggt caaaggcttc taccacagcg acatcgccgt ggagtgggag     1140
agcaatgggc agccggagaa caactacaag accacacctc ccatgctgga ctccgacggc     1200
tccttcttcc tctacagcaa gctcaccgtg gacaagagca ggtggcagca ggggaacgtc     1260
ttctcatgct ccgtgatgca tgaggctctg cacaaccact acacgcagaa gagcctctcc     1320
ctgtctccgg gtaaa                                     1335

```

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 38

<211> LENGTH: 445

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
      20             25             30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40             45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60

Gln Gly Arg Val Ser Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65             70             75             80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
      85             90             95

Ala Thr Asn Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
      100            105            110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      115            120            125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
      130            135            140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
145            150            155            160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
      165            170            175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
      180            185            190

Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro
      195            200            205

Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu
      210            215            220

Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu
225            230            235            240

Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu
      245            250            255

Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln
      260            265            270

Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys
      275            280            285

Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu
      290            295            300

Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys
305            310            315            320

Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys
      325            330            335

Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser
      340            345            350

Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys

```

-continued

355	360	365	
Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln			
370	375	380	
Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly			
385	390	395	400
Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln			
405	410	415	
Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn			
420	425	430	
His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
435	440	445	

<210> SEQ ID NO 39  
 <211> LENGTH: 660  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 39

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc	60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctatttagtt	120
tggtaccagc agagaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg	180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc	240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata tttttattct	300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggta gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct	360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcac tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc	420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtga taacgccctc	480
caatcgggta actccagga gagtgtcaca gagcaggaca gcaaggacag cacctacagc	540
ctcagcagca cctgacgct gagcaaagca gactacgaga aacacaaagt ctacgcctgc	600
gaagtcaccc atcagggcct gagctcgccc gtcacaaaga gcttcaacag gggagagtgt	660

<210> SEQ ID NO 40  
 <211> LENGTH: 220  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly	
1	15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser	
20	30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln	
35	45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val	
50	60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr	
65	80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln	
85	95
Tyr Phe Tyr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile	
100	110

-continued

---

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
           115                          120                          125  
 Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
           130                          135                          140  
 Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
           145                          150                          155                          160  
 Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp  
                           165                          170                          175  
 Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr  
                           180                          185                          190  
 Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser  
           195                          200                          205  
 Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
           210                          215                          220

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 41

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 556

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 41

```

cagggtccagc tggtagagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggaca cattttcact gaattatcca tacactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggctcgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatgggtg aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcacccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagtctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccaacgat      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagcggccc tgggtgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcttaca gtctctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagca                                     556
  
```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 42

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 185

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 42

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
   1                  5                          10                          15  
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly His Ile Phe Thr Glu Leu  
           20                          25                          30  
 Ser Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
           35                          40                          45  
 Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
           50                          55                          60  
 Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Val Tyr  
           65                          70                          75                          80  
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
           85                          90                          95  
 Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly

-continued

100	105	110	
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe			
115	120	125	
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu			
130	135	140	
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp			
145	150	155	160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu			
165	170	175	
Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser			
180	185		
 <210> SEQ ID NO 43			
<211> LENGTH: 490			
<212> TYPE: DNA			
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien			
 <400> SEQUENCE: 43			
gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccaggtccc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc			60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtatttta ttcaggtcca acaataagaa ctatttaact			120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaactgctca tttactgggc atctatccgg			180
gaatccgggg tccctgatcg attcagtgcc agcgggtctg ggtcaaattt cactctcacc			240
atcaccagcc tgcaggtcta agatgtggca atttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtagt			300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct			360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcac tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc			420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccctc			480
caatcgggta			490

<210> SEQ ID NO 44  
 <211> LENGTH: 163  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Leu Phe Arg			
20	25	30	
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln			
35	40	45	
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val			
50	55	60	
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Thr			
65	70	75	80
Ile Thr Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln			
85	90	95	
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile			
100	105	110	
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp			
115	120	125	
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn			



-continued

130	135	140	
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu			
145	150	155	160
Gln Ser Gly			
<210> SEQ ID NO 45			
<211> LENGTH: 559			
<212> TYPE: DNA			
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien			
<400> SEQUENCE: 45			
cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc			60
tctgtcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct			120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatcaac			180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacaggctac			240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacagatcct			300
ggtggatata gtggctactt tgaccactgg ggccaggga ccctgggtcac cgtctcctca			360
gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag			420
agcacagcgg ccctgggctg cctgggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg			480
tggaaactcag gcgctctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cagctgtcct acagtcctca			540
ggactctact ccctcagca			559
<210> SEQ ID NO 46			
<211> LENGTH: 186			
<212> TYPE: PRT			
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien			
<400> SEQUENCE: 46			
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala			
1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu			
	20	25	30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met			
	35	40	45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Asn Ala Gln Lys Phe			
	50	55	60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Gly Tyr			
	65	70	75
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
	85	90	95
Ala Thr Asp Pro Gly Gly Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp His Trp Gly Gln			
	100	105	110
Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val			
	115	120	125
Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala			
	130	135	140
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser			
	145	150	155
Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val			
	165	170	175

-continued

Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
180 185

<210> SEQ ID NO 47  
<211> LENGTH: 464  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

```
gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagatttc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gaggcccacc 60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgttttt tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt 120
tggtagccagc agaaacccgg acagcctcct aagctgctcc ttactgggc atctaccgg 180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagttct 300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcata tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaa 464
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48  
<211> LENGTH: 154  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

```
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1           5           10          15
Glu Arg Pro Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Phe Tyr Ser
 20          25          30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
 35          40          45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Leu Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
 50          55          60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
 65          70          75          80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
 85          90          95
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100         105         110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
115         120         125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
130         135         140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp
145         150
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 49  
<211> LENGTH: 476  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

```
cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 120
```

-continued

---

```

cctggaaaag ggcttgagt gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgatga aacaatctac 180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaca cacagcctac 240
atggaactga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacacacgat 300
ttttggagt cttattttta ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagct 360
tccaccaagg gcccatccgt cttcccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420
acagccgccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttcccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtc 476

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 158
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
          50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr His Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95
Ala Thr His Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
          100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
          115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
          130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
          145            150            155

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

```

```

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtcaggcca gagtgtttta tacggctcca acaataagag ctacttagct 120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactgggc atctaccgg 180
gaatccgggg tcctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctgc agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaaca ttatagtact 300
ccgtgcagtt ttggccaggg gaccaaactg gagatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtga taacgccctc 480
caatcgggta                                     490

```

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 52  
<211> LENGTH: 163  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15  
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Gly  
20 25 30  
Ser Asn Asn Lys Ser Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
35 40 45  
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
50 55 60  
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
65 70 75 80  
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Ala Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
85 90 95  
His Tyr Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile  
100 105 110  
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
115 120 125  
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
130 135 140  
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
145 150 155 160  
Gln Ser Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 53  
<211> LENGTH: 550  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

cagggtgcagc tgggtgcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60  
tcctgcaagg cttctggata caccttcacc ggctactatc tgcactgggt gcgacaggcc 120  
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcaaccctt acaatgatgg cacaaactat 180  
gcacagaagt ttcagggcag ggtcaccatg accagggaca cgtccatcag cacagcctac 240  
atggagctga gcaggctgag atctgacgac acggccggtt attactgtgc gagagatata 300  
gccgcagctg gagccgtcta ctttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc 360  
tcagcttcca ccaaggggcc atccgtcttc ccctggcgc cctgctccag gagcacctcc 420  
gagagcacag ccgccttggg ctgcctggtc aaggactact ttccccgaac cggtgacggt 480  
gtcgtggaac tcaggcgccc tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttcccggtg tcctacagtc 540  
ctcaggactt 550

<210> SEQ ID NO 54  
<211> LENGTH: 183  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

-continued

---

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr  
 20 25 30

Tyr Leu His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Tyr Asn Asp Gly Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Val Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly  
 100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser  
 115 120 125

Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala  
 130 135 140

Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Arg Thr Gly Asp Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Val Val Glu Leu Arg Arg Pro Asp Gln Arg Arg Ala His Leu Pro Gly  
 165 170 175

Cys Pro Thr Val Leu Arg Thr  
 180

<210> SEQ ID NO 55  
 <211> LENGTH: 458  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

```

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc      60
atcacttgcc aggcgagtca ggacattacc acctatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca      120
gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctacgat gcaccaatt tggaaacagg ggtcccatca      180
agggttcagt gaagtggatc tgggacagat tttactttca ccacagcag cctgcagcct      240
gaagatattg caacatatta ctgtcaacaa tatgataatc tcccgatcac cttcggccaa      300
gggacacgac tggagattaa acgaactgtg gctgcaccat ctgtotcat cttcccgcga      360
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taattcttat      420
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gggaaggtgg ataacgcc                                458

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 56  
 <211> LENGTH: 152  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Gln Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Thr Thr Tyr  
 20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile

-continued

35	40	45	
Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Thr Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly			
50	55	60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro			
65	70	75	80
Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Asn Leu Pro Ile			
85	90	95	
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala			
100	105	110	
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly			
115	120	125	
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala			
130	135	140	
Lys Val Gln Gly Arg Trp Ile Thr			
145	150		
<210> SEQ ID NO 57			
<211> LENGTH: 571			
<212> TYPE: DNA			
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien			
<400> SEQUENCE: 57			
caggtccagc tggtagcagc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60		
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct	120		
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac	180		
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcatgatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagccttc	240		
atggaccta gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacagacgat	300		
atgttgaccc ctactacct ctacttcggt atggacgtct ggggccaagg gaccacggtc	360		
accgtctcct cagcttccac caagggccca tccgtcttcc ccctggcgcc ctgctccagg	420		
agcacctccg agagcacagc cgccctgggc tgcttggtca aggactactt ccccgaaaccg	480		
gtgacggtgt cgtggaactc aggcgccctg accagcggcg tgcacacctt cccggtgtgc	540		
ctacagtcct caggactcta ctccctcagc a	571		

<210> SEQ ID NO 58  
 <211> LENGTH: 190  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 58

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala			
1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu			
20	25	30	
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met			
35	40	45	
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe			
50	55	60	
Gln Gly Arg Val Met Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Phe			
65	70	75	80
Met Asp Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
85	90	95	

-continued

---

Ala Thr Asp Asp Met Leu Thr Pro His Tyr Leu Tyr Phe Gly Met Asp  
100 105 110

Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys  
115 120 125

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu  
130 135 140

Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr  
165 170 175

Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
180 185 190

<210> SEQ ID NO 59  
<211> LENGTH: 458  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60  
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggcattaga aatgatttag gctggtatca gcagaaacca 120  
gggaaagccc ctaagcgccct gatctatgct acatccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca 180  
aggttcagcg gcagtggtac tgggacagaa ttcactctca caatcagcag cctgcagcct 240  
gaagattttg caacttatta ctgtctacag cataatactt acccattcac ttccggccct 300  
gggaccaaag tggatatcaa acgaaactgtg gctgcacccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcga 360  
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttttat 420  
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gataacgc 458

<210> SEQ ID NO 60  
<211> LENGTH: 152  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Arg Asn Asp  
20 25 30

Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile  
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Thr Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly  
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro  
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln His Asn Thr Tyr Pro Phe  
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala  
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly  
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala

-continued

130	135	140	
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
145	150		
 <210> SEQ ID NO 61			
<211> LENGTH: 1338			
<212> TYPE: DNA			
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien			
 <400> SEQUENCE: 61			
cagggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc			60
acctgcactg tctcaggtgg ctccatcagc agtggtggtg actactggaa ctggatccgc			120
cagcaccagc ggaaggccct ggagtggtt ggttacatct attacagtgg aaacacctac			180
tacaaccctg cctcaagag tcgaattacc atatcaatag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc			240
tccctgaccc tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagagat			300
ggtggagacg atgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttcagct			360
tccaccaagg gcccatccgt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc			420
acagccgccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg			480
aactcaggcg cctcgaccag cggcgtgcac accttccccg ctgtctaca gtctcagga			540
ctctactccc tcagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg cctccagca gcttgggcac gaagacctac			600
acctgcaacg tagatcaca gccacgaac accaagggtg acaagagagt tgagtccaaa			660
tatggtcccc catgcccac atgcccagca cctgagttcc tggggggacc atcagtcttc			720
ctgttcccc caaaaccaa ggacactctc atgatctccc ggaccctga ggtcacgtgc			780
gtggtggtgg acgtgagcca ggaagacccc gaggtccagt tcaactggta cgtggatggc			840
gtggagggtg ataattccaa gacaagccc cgggaggagc agttcaacag cacgtaccgt			900
gtggtcagcg tcctcaccgt cctgcaccag gactggctga acggcaagga gtacaagtgc			960
aaggctctcca acaaaggcct cccgtcctcc atcgagaaaa ccatctccaa agccaaaggg			1020
cagccccgag agccacaggt gtacaccctg ccccatccc aggaggagat gaccaagaac			1080
caggtcagcc tgacctgcct ggtcaaaggc ttctaccca gcgacatcgc cgtggagtgg			1140
gagagcaatg ggcagccgga gaacaactac aagaccacgc ctcccgtgct ggactccgac			1200
ggctccttct tcctctacag caggctaacc gtggacaaga gcagggtggc gagggggaat			1260
gtctttctcat gctccgtgat gcatgaggct ctgcacaacc actacacaca gaagagcctc			1320
tccctgtctc tgggtaaa			1338

<210> SEQ ID NO 62  
 <211> LENGTH: 446  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln			
1	5	10	15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly			
	20	25	30
Gly Asn Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu			
35	40	45	



-continued

Trp	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ser
50						55					60				
Leu	Lys	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ile	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asn	Gln	Phe
65				70					75					80	
Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr
			85					90					95		
Cys	Ala	Arg	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asp	Asp	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly
		100						105					110		
Thr	Met	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
	115						120					125			
Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu
	130					135						140			
Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp
145				150					155						160
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu
			165					170						175	
Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
			180					185					190		
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Asp	His	Lys	Pro
		195					200					205			
Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Pro
	210					215						220			
Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
225				230						235					240
Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro
				245					250					255	
Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val
			260					265					270		
Gln	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr
	275						280					285			
Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val
	290					295					300				
Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys
305				310						315					320
Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser
			325						330					335	
Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro
			340					345					350		
Ser	Gln	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val
	355						360					365			
Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly
	370					375					380				
Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp
385					390					395					400
Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp
			405						410					415	
Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His
			420					425					430		
Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Lys		
	435						440					445			

-continued

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 63

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 642

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 63

```

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc    60
atcacttgcc aggcgagtcg ggacattagc aactatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca    120
gggaaagccc ctaaactcct gatctacgat gcaccaatt tggaaacagg ggtcccatca    180
aggttcagtg gaagtggatc tgggacagat ttacttttca ccatcaacag cctgcagcct    240
gaagatattg caacatatta ctgtcaagaa tataataatc tcccgtacag ttttgccag    300
gggaccaagt tggagatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcacccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcca    360
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttotat    420
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gataacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag    480
gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg    540
ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc    600
ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gt                        642

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 64

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 214

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 64

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1             5             10            15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Gln Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Ser Asn Tyr
          20             25            30
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
          35             40            45
Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Thr Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
          50             55            60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Phe Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro
          65             70            75            80
Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Glu Tyr Asn Asn Leu Pro Tyr
          85             90            95
Ser Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
          100            105            110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
          115            120            125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
          130            135            140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
          145            150            155            160
Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
          165            170            175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
          180            185            190
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
          195            200            205

```

-continued

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210

<210> SEQ ID NO 65  
<211> LENGTH: 1341  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

```

caggtccagc tggtagctc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgcaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggaga caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacggaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagtttac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc aacagattca      300
cgtggatata tgggtactt tgacaactgg ggccagggaa ccctgggtcac cgtctcctca      360
gcttccacca agggcccatc cgtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag      420
agcacagccg ccctgggctg cctgggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg      480
tggaactcag gcgcccctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cggctgtcct acagtcctca      540
ggactctact cctcagcag cgtgggtgacc gtgccctcca gcagcttggg cacgaagacc      600
tacacctgca acgtagatca caagcccagc aacaccaagg tggacaagag agttgagtcc      660
aaatatggtc ccccatgccc atcatgcccc gcacctgagt tcctgggggg accatcagtc      720
ttcctgttcc ccccaaaacc caaggacact ctcatgatct cccggacccc tgaggtcacg      780
tgctgtgtgg tggacgtgag ccaggaagac cccgaggtcc agttcaactg gtacgtggat      840
ggcgtggagg tgcataatgc caagacaaag ccgcgggagg agcagttcaa cagcacgtac      900
cgtgtgtgta cgctcctcac cgtcctgcac caggactggc tgaacggcaa ggagtacaag      960
tgcaaggctc ccaacaaagg cctcccgtcc tccatcgaga aaacctctc caaagccaaa     1020
gggcagcccc gagagccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cccaggagga gatgaccaag     1080
aaccaggtca gcctgacctg cctgggtcaaa ggcttctacc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag     1140
tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggagaacaac tacaagacca cgcctccctg gctggactcc     1200
gacggctcct tcttctctta cagcaggcta accgtggaca agagcaggtg gcaggagggg     1260
aatgtcttct catgtccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc     1320
ctctccctgt ctctgggtaa a                                           1341

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 66  
<211> LENGTH: 447  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15

Ser Val Gln Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
      20             25            30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40            45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Arg Lys Phe
 50             55            60

```

-continued

Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Thr	Asp	Thr	Val	Tyr
65					70					75					80
Met	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Phe	Cys
			85						90					95	
Ala	Thr	Asp	Ser	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Asn	Trp	Gly	Gln
			100					105					110		
Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val
		115					120					125			
Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala
	130					135					140				
Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser
145					150					155					160
Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val
			165						170					175	
Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro
		180						185					190		
Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Asp	His	Lys
		195					200					205			
Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Pro
	210					215					220				
Pro	Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val
225				230						235					240
Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr
			245					250						255	
Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu
		260						265					270		
Val	Gln	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys
	275						280					285			
Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser
	290					295					300				
Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys
305				310						315					320
Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile
			325						330					335	
Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro
		340						345					350		
Pro	Ser	Gln	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu
	355						360					365			
Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn
	370				375						380				
Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser
385				390						395					400
Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg
			405					410					415		
Trp	Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu
		420						425					430		
His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Lys	
	435						440					445			

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 67

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 660

-continued

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 67

```

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtggttta tacagctcca acaataacaa ctacttagtt      120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaattgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg      180
gaattcgggg ttctgacccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc      240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatttttct      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtga taacgccctc      480
caatcgggta actcccagga gagtgtcaca gagcaggaca gcaaggacag cacctacagc      540
ctcagcagca ccttgacgct gagcaaagca gactacgaga aacacaaagt ctacgcctgc      600
gaagtcaccc atcagggcct gagctcgccc gtcacaaaga gcttcaacag gggagagtgt      660

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 68

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 220

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 68

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10            15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
 20            25            30
Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
 35            40            45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Phe Gly Val
 50            55            60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
 65            70            75            80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
 85            90            95
Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100           105           110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
115           120           125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
130           135           140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu
145           150           155           160
Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp
165           170           175
Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr
180           185           190
Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser
195           200           205
Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210           215           220

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 69  
 <211> LENGTH: 556  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

```

caggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gatttatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatgggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catcttcaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccacgaa      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagct      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcctg cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagccgccc tgggtcgtct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg cctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttccccg ctgtcctaca gtcctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagca                                     556
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70  
 <211> LENGTH: 185  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asp Leu
      20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
      50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Ser Asp Thr Ala Tyr
      65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85             90             95
Ala Thr His Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
      100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
      130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
      145            150            155            160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
      165            170            175
Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
      180            185
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 71  
 <211> LENGTH: 476

-continued

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 71

```

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtggttta ttcagctcca acaataagag ctacttaact      120
tggtagcagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaattactca tttctgggc atctatccgg      180
gaatccgggg tcctgaccg aatcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagatct cactctcacc      240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgcggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtagt      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaagggtga taacgc          476

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 72

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 158

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 72

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10            15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Phe Ser
          20             25            30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Ser Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
      35             40            45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
      50             55            60
Pro Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Thr Leu Thr
      65             70            75            80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
          85             90            95
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
      100            105           110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
      115            120           125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
      130            135           140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
      145            150           155

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 73

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 546

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 73

```

cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcagt gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aataatccac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacaggcgat      300

```

-continued

```

ttttggagtg gttattacct tgactggtgg ggccagggaa ccttggtcac cgtctcctca 360
gcttcacca agggcccatc cgtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag 420
agcacagccg ccttgggctg cctggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg 480
tggaactcag gcgccctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cggctgtcct acagtcctca 540
ggactt 546

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 74  
 <211> LENGTH: 182  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Glu Leu
 20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Ile Ile His Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
 65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85             90             95
Ala Thr Gly Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Asp Trp Trp Gly Gln
 100            105            110
Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val
 115            120            125
Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala
 130            135            140
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
 145            150            155            160
Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val
 165            170            175
Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu
 180

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 75  
 <211> LENGTH: 457  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

```

gaaatagtga tgatgcagtc tccagccacc ctgtctgtgt ctccagggga aagagccacc 60
ctctcctgca gggccagtca gagtgttaac agcaacttag cctggtacca gcagaaacct 120
ggccaggctc ccaggctcct catcaacggt gcatccacca gggccactgg catcccagcc 180
aggttcagtg gcagtgggtc tgggacagag ttcacctca ccatcagcag cctgcagtct 240
gaagattttg caatttatta ctgtcagcag tataatgact ggcctacgtt cactttcggc 300
ggagggacca agtgaggat caatogaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg 360
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgctgtct gaataacttc 420

```



-continued

tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtgggaa ggtggat

457

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 76

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 152

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 76

Glu Ile Val Met Met Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Ser Asn  
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile  
 35 40 45

Asn Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly  
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asp Trp Pro Thr  
 85 90 95

Phe Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Asn Arg Thr Val Ala  
 100 105 110

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser  
 115 120 125

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu  
 130 135 140

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Glu Gly Gly  
 145 150

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 77

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 470

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 77

cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 120

cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatgtac 180

gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240

atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccgacgat 300

ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc caggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc 360

tccaccaagg gccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420

acagcgggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggcagg 470

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 78

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 156

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 78

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
 1 5 10 15

## -continued

---

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu  
                   20                  25                  30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
                   35                  40                  45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Met Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
                   50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
                   65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
                   85                  90                  95

Ala Thr Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly  
                   100                  105                  110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
                   115                  120                  125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
                   130                  135                  140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Ala  
                   145                  150                  155

<210> SEQ ID NO 79  
 <211> LENGTH: 490  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

```

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctggacga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagtccca accaaaagaa ctacttagtt      120
tggtatcagc agaagccagg acagcctcct aagctgctcc tttactgggc atctatccgg      180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc      240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcaacaaag ttattttact      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccctc      480
caatcgggta                                     490

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 80  
 <211> LENGTH: 163  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Asp  
                   1                  5                  10                  15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
                   20                  25                  30

Pro Asn Gln Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
                   35                  40                  45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Leu Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
                   50                  55                  60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
                   65                  70                  75                  80

-continued

---

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
                   85                                  90                                  95

Ser Tyr Phe Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
                   115                                  120                                  125

Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
                   130                                  135                                  140

Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
                   145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Gln Ser Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 81  
 <211> LENGTH: 556  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

```

cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgtcaagg ttcccgata caccctcagt gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgatga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagccttc      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccacgat      300
ttttggagtg gttattttca ctactggggc caggaacccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagct      360
tccaccaagg gccatccgt cttcccccgt gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagccgcc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg cctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttccccg ctgtcctaca gtctcagga      540
ctctactccc tcagca                                         556
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 82  
 <211> LENGTH: 185  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
   1                  5                                  10                                  15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Glu Leu  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Phe  
                   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
                   85                                  90                                  95

Ala Thr His Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe His Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
                   115                                  120                                  125

-continued

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
130 135 140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp  
145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu  
165 170 175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
180 185

<210> SEQ ID NO 83

<211> LENGTH: 476

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60  
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctccg acaataagag ctacttagtt 120  
tggtagcagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaggtgctca ttactgggc atctattcgg 180  
gaatccgggg tcctcgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240  
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatactagt 300  
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360  
gtcttcattc tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420  
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgc 476

<210> SEQ ID NO 84

<211> LENGTH: 158

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
20 25 30

Ser Asp Asn Lys Ser Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
100 105 110

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
115 120 125

Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
130 135 140

Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
145 150 155

-continued

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 85

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 543

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 85

```

caggtccagc tggtagctgc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc   60
tcctgtaagg ttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct   120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgggtg aacaatctac   180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac   240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aatccacgag   300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaacc tggtcaccgt ctcttcagct   360
tccaccaagg gcccatccgt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc   420
acagccgccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg   480
aactcaggcg ccttgaccag cggcgtgcac acottccccg ctgtcctaca gtctcagga   540
ctt                                     543

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 86

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 181

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 86

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
 20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
 65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85             90             95
Ala Ile His Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
 130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145            150            155            160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
 165            170            175
Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu
 180

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 87

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 477

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 87

```

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc    60
atcaactgca agtccagcct gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctatttagtt    120
tggtagcttc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagttgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg    180
gaatccggggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc    240
atcagcagcc tgcaggccga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagttct    300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct    360
gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc    420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcc      477

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 88

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 159

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 88

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10             15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
          20             25             30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
          35             40             45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
          50             55             60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
        65             70             75             80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
          85             90             95
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
          100            105            110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
          115            120            125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
          130            135            140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala
          145            150            155

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 89

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1335

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 89

```

caggtccagc tggtagagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc    60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacagact    120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac    180
gcacagaagt tccaggacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac    240
atggaactga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacaaacgat    300
ttttggactg gttattatga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc    360

```

-continued

```

tccaccaagg gccatcggt cttccccctg gcgcctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420
acagcgggcc tgggtgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg 480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcctaca gtcctcagga 540
ctctactccc tcagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg ccctccagca acttcggcac ccagacctac 600
acctgcaacg tagatcacia gccccagcaac accaagggtg acaagacagt tgagcgcaaa 660
tgttgtgtcg agtgcaccac gtgcccagca ccacctgtgg caggaccgtc agtcttcttc 720
ttccccccaa aacccaagga caccctcatg atctccccga cccctgaggt cagtgcggtg 780
gtggtggacg tgagccacga agaccccagag gtccagttca actggtacgt ggacggcggtg 840
gaggtgcata atgccaagac aaagccacgg gaggagcagt tcaacagcac gttccgtgtg 900
gtcagcgtcc tcaccgttgt gcaccaggac tggctgaacg gcaaggagta caagtgcaag 960
gtctccaaca aaggcctccc agcccccatc gagaaaacca tctccaaaac caaagggcag 1020
ccccgagaac cacagggtga caccctgccc ccatccccgg aggagatgac caagaaccag 1080
gtcagcctga cctgcctggt caaaggcttc taccacagcg acatcgccgt ggagtgggag 1140
agcaatgggc agcgggagaa caactacaag accacacctc coactgctga ctccgacggc 1200
tccttcttcc tctacagcaa gctcaccgtg gacaagagca ggtggcagca ggggaacgtc 1260
ttctcatgct ccgtgatgca tgaggctctg cacaaccact acacgcagaa gagcctctcc 1320
ctgtctccgg gtaaa 1335

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 90
<211> LENGTH: 445
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25            30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
      35             40            45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50             55            60
Gln Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65             70            75            80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
      85             90            95
Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
      100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
      115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
      130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
145             150            155            160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
      165            170            175

```

-continued

Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
			180					185					190		
Ser	Asn	Phe	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asn	Val	Asp	His	Lys	Pro
		195					200					205			
Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Thr	Val	Glu	Arg	Lys	Cys	Cys	Val	Glu
		210				215					220				
Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Pro	Val	Ala	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu
225					230					235					240
Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu
			245						250					255	
Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Gln
			260					265					270		
Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys
		275					280					285			
Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Phe	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu
	290					295					300				
Thr	Val	Val	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys
305				310						315					320
Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys
			325						330					335	
Thr	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser
			340					345					350		
Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys
		355					360					365			
Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln
		370				375					380				
Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly
385				390						395					400
Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln
			405						410				415		
Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn
			420					425					430		
His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys			
	435					440					445				

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 91

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 660

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 91

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc	60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt	120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctoct aagacgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg	180
gaatccgggg tcctcgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc	240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggga gtttattact gtcaacaata ttatactagt	300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaagc gaactgtggc tgcaccatct	360
gtcttcatct tccgcgcatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc	420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccctc	480
caatcgggta actcccagga gagtgtcaca gagcaggaca gcaaggacag cacctacagc	540



-continued

---

```
ctcagcagca ccttgacgct gagcaaagca gactacgaga aacacaaaagt ctacgcctgc 600
gaagtcaccc atcagggcct gagctcgccc gtcacaaaga gcttcaacag gggagagtgt 660
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 220
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 92
```

```
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10             15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
          20             25             30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
          35             40             45
Pro Pro Lys Thr Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
          50             55             60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
          65             70             75             80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
          85             90             95
Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
          100            105            110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
          115            120            125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
          130            135            140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu
          145            150            155            160
Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp
          165            170            175
Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr
          180            185            190
Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser
          195            200            205
Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
          210            215            220
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 560
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 93
```

```
cagggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctgggtgaagc cgtcacagac cctgtccctc 60
acctgcactg tctctggttg ctccatcagc agtgggtggtt actactggag ctggatccgc 120
cagcaccacag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggatcatct attacagtgg gagcacctac 180
tacaaccctg cctcaagag tcgagttatc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc 240
tccctgaagc tgacctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagatca 300
tatagcagct cgtcccccact ggttogaccc ctggggccag ggaaccctgg tcaccgtctc 360
ctcagcttcc accaagggcc catccgtctt cccctggcg cctgctcca ggagcacctc 420
```

## -continued

---

cgagagcaca gccgcctctgg gctgctctggt caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtagcgggt 480  
 gtcgtggaac tcaggcgccc tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttccccgctg tcctacagtc 540  
 ctcaggactc tactccctca 560

<210> SEQ ID NO 94  
 <211> LENGTH: 186  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln  
 1 5 10 15  
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu  
 35 40 45  
 Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Thr Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr  
 85 90 95  
 Cys Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Val Arg Pro Leu Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly His Arg Leu Leu Ser Phe His Gln Gly Pro Ile  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Leu Pro Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu His Leu Arg Glu His Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Leu Pro Arg Thr Gly Asp Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Val Glu Leu Arg Arg Pro Asp Gln Arg Arg Ala His Leu Pro Gly  
 165 170 175  
 Cys Pro Thr Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu Pro  
 180 185

<210> SEQ ID NO 95  
 <211> LENGTH: 458  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60  
 atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggcattaga aatgatttag gctggtatca gcagaaacca 120  
 gggaaagccc ctaagcgctt gatctatgct gcatccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca 180  
 aggttcagcg gcagtggtac tgggacagaa ttcactctca caatcagcag cctgcagcct 240  
 gaagattttg caacttatta ctgtctacag cataatagtt acccattcac ttctggccct 300  
 gggaccaaag tggatatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcca 360  
 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gctgctgtaa taacttctat 420  
 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gataacgc 458

-continued

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 96

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 152

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 96

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1             5             10             15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Arg Asn Asp
          20             25             30
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile
          35             40             45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
          50             55             60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
          65             70             75             80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln His Asn Ser Tyr Pro Phe
          85             90             95
Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
          100            105            110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
          115            120            125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
          130            135            140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
          145            150

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 97

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 559

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 97

```

cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tgggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacagatcgc      300
gagttttgga gtggttattt ctaccactgg ggccagggaa ccctgggtcac cgtctcctca      360
gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag      420
agcacagcgg ccctgggctg cctgggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg      480
tggaactcag gcgctctgac cagcggcgtg cacaccttcc cagctgtcct acagtcctca      540
ggactctact ccttcagca

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 98

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 186

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 98

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15

```

-continued

---

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu  
20 25 30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Thr Asp Arg Glu Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Tyr His Trp Gly Gln  
100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val  
115 120 125

Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala  
130 135 140

Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser  
145 150 155 160

Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val  
165 170 175

Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser  
180 185

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 99

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 491

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 99

```

gacatcgtga tgaccacgtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc      60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaatgagaa cttcttagct      120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aaactgctca tttactgggc atctaccggy      180
gaatccgggg tcccagaccg cttcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc      240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttataatagt      300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct      360
gtcttcacat tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc      420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcctcc      480
ccaatcgggt a                                     491

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 100

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 163

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 100

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Glu Asn Phe Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
35 40 45

-continued

---

Pro	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Ala	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val
50						55					60				
Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr
65					70					75				80	
Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln
			85						90					95	
Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile
		100						105					110		
Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp
		115					120					125			
Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn
130						135					140				
Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Ser
145					150					155					160

Pro Ile Gly

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 101

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 543

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 101

caggtccagc tggtagcagc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct	120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac	180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac	240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacggacgat	300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaacc tggtcaccgt ctccctagcc	360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttcccctg gcgcctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc	420
acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg	480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtctaca gtcctcagga	540
ctt	543

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 102

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 181

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 102

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Glu	Leu
		20						25				30			
Ser	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met
	35					40					45				
Gly	Gly	Phe	Asp	Pro	Glu	Asp	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Phe
50					55					60					
Gln	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	Met	Thr	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Thr	Asp	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65			70						75					80	
Met	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
			85					90						95	

-continued

---

Ala Thr Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly  
 100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
 115 120 125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
 130 135 140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu  
 165 170 175

Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu  
 180

<210> SEQ ID NO 103  
 <211> LENGTH: 491  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60  
 atcaactgca agtccagtc gagtggttta tacaggtcta acaataagag ctacttagtt 120  
 tggtaaccagc agaaactagg acagtctoct aagctgctca ttactgggc atctaccg 180  
 gaatccgggg tcctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240  
 atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattatt gtcaacaata ttatagtact 300  
 ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360  
 gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420  
 ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccctc 480  
 ccaatcgggt a 491

<210> SEQ ID NO 104  
 <211> LENGTH: 163  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Arg  
 20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Ser Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Leu Gly Gln  
 35 40 45

Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
 50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
 100 105 110

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
 115 120 125

-continued

Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
130 135 140

Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
145 150 155 160

Pro Ile Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 105

<211> LENGTH: 499

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60  
tcctgcaagg ttccgggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 120  
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatgggtg aacaatctac 180  
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240  
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacagacgat 300  
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctccctcagcc 360  
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420  
acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg 480  
aactcaggcg ctctgacca 499

<210> SEQ ID NO 106

<211> LENGTH: 166

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu  
20 25 30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Thr Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly  
100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
115 120 125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
130 135 140

Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp  
145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr  
165

-continued

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 107

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 448

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 107

```

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc    60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagtt    120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgtctca ttactgggc atctaccgg    180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc    240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtcct    300
acgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct    360
gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc    420
ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagagg                                     448

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 108

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 149

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 108

```

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1             5             10             15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
          20             25             30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
          35             40             45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
          50             55             60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
65             70             75             80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
          85             90             95
Tyr Tyr Ser Pro Thr Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
          100            105            110
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp
          115            120            125
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
          130            135            140
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
145

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 109

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 540

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 109

```

caggtccagc tggtagcgtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc    60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacaggct    120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac    180

```



## -continued

---

```
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcacccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacggacgat 300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctccctagcc 360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgcctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420
acagcggccc tgggtgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg 480
aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtctaca gtcctcagga 540
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 180
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 110
```

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
          50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95
Ala Thr Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
          100            105            110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
          115            120            125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
          130            135            140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
          145            150            155            160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
          165            170            175
Gln Ser Ser Gly
          180
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 478
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 111
```

```
gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acaataagaa ctacttagct 120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactggac atctaccggg 180
gaatccgggg tccttgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg tgacagattt cactctcacc 240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagttct 300
ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360
```

## -continued

---

gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420

ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcct 478

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 112

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 159

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 112

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
100 105 110

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
115 120 125

Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
130 135 140

Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala  
145 150 155

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 113

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 542

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 113

caggtccagc tggtagactc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcagt gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 120

cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga acaaatctac 180

gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcacccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240

atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc aacaaagagg 300

gaatatagtg gctacttttg ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc 360

tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 420

acagcggccc tgggctgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccgggtgac ggtgtcgtgg 480

aactcaggcg ctctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttcccag ctgtcctaca gtcctcagga 540

ct 542

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 114

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 180

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 114

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Glu Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met  
 35 40 45  
 Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe  
 50 55 60  
 Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Thr Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp  
 145 150 155 160  
 Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gln Ser Ser Gly  
 180

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 115

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 477

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 115

gacatcgtga tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60  
 atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acagtaagaa ctacttagct 120  
 tggttccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactgggc atctaccggg 180  
 gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240  
 atcagccgcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattcct gtcagcaata ttttattact 300  
 ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaactcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct 360  
 gtcttcatct tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tgttgtgtgc 420  
 ctgctgaata acttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgcc 477

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 116

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 159

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 116

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser  
 20 25 30

-continued

---

Ser	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln
	35						40					45			
Pro	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Ala	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val
	50					55					60				
Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr
65					70					75					80
Ile	Ser	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Gln	Gln
			85						90					95	
Tyr	Phe	Ile	Thr	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Glu	Leu
			100					105					110		
Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp
		115					120					125			
Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn
	130					135					140				
Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	
145					150					155					

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 117

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 459

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 117

```

cagggtgcagc ctgagcagtc ggggtccagga ctggtgaagc cctcgcagac cctctcactc      60
acctgtgcca tctccgggga cagtgtctct agcaacagtg ctgcttgga ctggatcagg      120
cagtccctt cgagaggcct tgagtggctg ggaaggacat actacaggtc caagtgggtat      180
agtgatcatg cagtatctgt gagaagtoga ataaccatct acccagacac atccaagaac      240
cagttctccc tgcagctgaa ctctgtgact cccgaggaca cggtgtgta ttactgtgca      300
agagatcgga ttagtgggac ctatgtcggg atggacgtct ggggccaagg gaccacggtc      360
accgtctcct cagcctccac caagggccca tcggtcttcc cctggcgcc cctgctccag      420
gagcacctcc gagagcacag cggtccctggg ctgcctggc      459

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 118

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 153

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 118

Gln	Val	Gln	Pro	Glu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gln
1				5					10					15	
Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Asn
			20					25				30			
Ser	Ala	Ala	Trp	Asn	Trp	Ile	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu
	35					40					45				
Trp	Leu	Gly	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Lys	Trp	Tyr	Ser	Asp	His	Ala
	50				55					60					
Val	Ser	Val	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asn
65					70				75					80	
Gln	Phe	Ser	Leu	Gln	Leu	Asn	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
			85					90						95	
Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Val	Gly	Met	Asp
			100				105					110			

-continued

Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys  
115 120 125

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Leu Leu Gln Glu His Leu Arg  
130 135 140

Glu His Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly  
145 150

<210> SEQ ID NO 119

<211> LENGTH: 526

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

```
ccagctcagc tcctggggct gctaagtctc tgggtccctg gatccaatga ggatattgtg      60
atgaccacaga ctccactctc cctgcccgct acccctggag agccggcctc catctcctgc      120
aggtctagtc agagcctctt ggatagtgat gatggaaaca cctatttggga ctggtacctg      180
cagaagccag ggcagtctcc acagctcctg atctatacgc tttcctttcg ggcctctgga      240
gtcccagaca ggttcagtgg cagtgggtca ggcactgatt tcacactgac aatcagcagg      300
gtggaggctg aggatgttgg agtttattac tgcattgcaac gtatagagtt tcctctcact      360
ttcggcggag ggaccaaggt ggagatcaaa cgaactgtgg ctgcaccatc tgtcttcac      420
ttcccgcgat ctgatgagca gttgaaatct ggaactgcct ctgttgtgtg cctgctgaat      480
aacttctatc ccagagagggc caaagtacag tggaagggtg ataacg                    526
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 120

<211> LENGTH: 175

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Val Pro Gly Ser Asn  
1 5 10 15

Glu Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro  
20 25 30

Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Asp  
35 40 45

Ser Asp Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly  
50 55 60

Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Thr Leu Ser Phe Arg Ala Ser Gly  
65 70 75 80

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu  
85 90 95

Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met  
100 105 110

Gln Arg Ile Glu Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu  
115 120 125

Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser  
130 135 140

Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn  
145 150 155 160

Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
165 170 175

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 121  
 <211> LENGTH: 499  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

```

caggtccagg tggtagctc tggggctgag gtgaagaacc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggatc caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt ggcacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac      180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcacccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagtctac      240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aaccaacgat      300
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc      360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc      420
acagcggccc tgggtgcct ggtcaaggac tacttccccg aaccggtgac ggtgtcgtgg      480
aactcaggcg ctctgacca                                          499
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 122  
 <211> LENGTH: 166  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

```

Gln Val Gln Val Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Asn Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10            15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Ser Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
 20            25            30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35            40            45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
 50            55            60
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Val Tyr
 65            70            75            80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85            90            95
Ala Thr Asn Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100           105           110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 115           120           125
Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu
 130           135           140
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145           150           155           160
Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr
 165
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 123  
 <211> LENGTH: 536  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

## -continued

---

```

caggtcttca tttctctgtt gctctggatc tctgatgtct atggggacat cgtgatgacc    60
cagtcctccag actccctggc tgtgtctctg ggcgagaggg ccaccatcac ctgcaagtcc    120
agccagactg ttttatacag ctccaacaat aagaactact tagtttggtg tcagcagaaa    180
tcaggacagc ctctaagct gctcattcac tgggcatcta tccgggaatc cggggtcctt    240
gaccgattca gtggcagcgg gtctgggaca gatttcacgc tcaccatcag cagcctgcag    300
gctgaagatg tggcagttta ttactgtcag caatattata gtagtccgtg gacgttcggc    360
caagggacca aggtggaaat caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg    420
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgcctgct gaataacttc    480
tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtggaag gtggataacg cccttccaat cgggta      536

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 178
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

```

```

Gln Val Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Trp Ile Ser Asp Val Tyr Gly Asp
 1             5             10             15
Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Glu
          20             25             30
Arg Ala Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser
      35             40             45
Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Gln Pro
      50             55             60
Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile His Trp Ala Ser Ile Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro
      65             70             75             80
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile
          85             90             95
Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr
          100            105            110
Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
          115            120            125
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
          130            135            140
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
          145            150            155            160
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Pro
          165            170            175
Ile Gly

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 414
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

```

```

caggtgcagg ctgagcagtc gggtcagga ctggtgaagc cctcgagac cctctcactc    60
acctgtgccg tctccgggga cagtgtctct agctacagtg ctgcttgga ctggatcagg    120
cagtcacctt cgagaggcct tgagtggctg ggaaggacat actacaggtc caagtggtat    180
agtgatcatg cagtatctgt gagaagtcga ataaccatct acccagacac atccaagaac    240

```

-continued

---

```

cagttctccc tgcagctgaa ctctgtgact cccgaggaca cggctgtgta ttactgtgca    300
agagatcggg ttagtggggac ctatgtcggg atggacgtct ggggccaagg gaccacggtc    360
accgtctcct cagcctccac caagggcccc atcgggtcttc cccctggccc cctc        414

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 138
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

```

```

Gln Val Gln Ala Glu Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1             5             10             15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr
      20             25             30
Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu
      35             40             45
Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Ser Asp His Ala
      50             55             60
Val Ser Val Arg Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Tyr Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn
      65             70             75             80
Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val
      85             90             95
Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Thr Tyr Val Gly Met Asp
      100            105            110
Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys
      115            120            125
Gly Pro Ile Gly Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Leu
      130            135

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 514
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

```

```

gtcttcattt ctctgttgc ctggatctct ggtgcctacg gggacatcgt gatgaccag    60
tctccagact ccttggtgt gtctctgggc gagaggcca ccatcaactg caagtccagc    120
cagagtgttt tatacagttc caacaataag aactacatag tttggtacca gcagaaacca    180
gggcagcctc ctaagttgct catttactgg acatctaccc gggaatccgg ggtccctgac    240
cgattcagtg gcagcgggtc tggaacagat ttcactctca ctatcagtag cctgcaggct    300
gaagatgtgg cagtttatta ctgtcagcaa tattttagtt ctccgtggac gttcggccaa    360
gggaccaaag tggacatcaa acgaactgtg gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcga    420
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gctgctgaa taacttctat    480
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaaggtg gata                                514

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 171
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

```



-continued

---

Val	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Ile
1				5					10					15	
Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Glu	Arg
			20					25					30		
Ala	Thr	Ile	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Asn
		35						40				45			
Asn	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Val	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
	50					55					60				
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Thr	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Asp
65					70					75				80	
Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser
			85					90						95	
Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Phe
			100					105						110	
Ser	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg
		115				120						125			
Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln
	130					135						140			
Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr
145					150					155					160
Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp					
				165					170						

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 129

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 444

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 129

cagtcggggtc caggactggt gaagccctcg cagaccctct cactcacctg tgccatctcc	60
ggggacagtg tctctagcaa cagtgtgtgt tggaactgga tcaggcagtc cccttcgaga	120
ggccttgagt ggctgggaag gacatactac aggtccaagt ggtatagtga tcatgcagta	180
tctgtgagaa gtccaataac catctaccca gacacatcca agaaccagtt ctccctgcag	240
ctgaactctg tgactcccgga ggacacgggt gtgtattact gtgcaagaga tcggattagt	300
gggacctatg tcggtatgga cgtctggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctccctcagcc	360
tccaccaagg gcccatcggt cttcccctcg gcgcccctgc tccaggagca cctccgagag	420
cacagcgggc ctgggtgcc tggc	444

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 130

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 148

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 130

Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Cys	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ala	Trp	Asn
		20						25				30			
Trp	Ile	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Gly	Arg	Thr
	35						40					45			
Tyr	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Lys	Trp	Tyr	Ser	Asp	His	Ala	Val	Ser	Val	Arg	Ser
	50					55					60				

-continued

---

Arg Ile Thr Ile Tyr Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln  
65 70 75 80

Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg  
85 90 95

Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Thr Tyr Val Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly  
100 105 110

Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe  
115 120 125

Pro Leu Ala Pro Leu Leu Gln Glu His Leu Arg Glu His Ser Gly Pro  
130 135 140

Gly Leu Pro Gly  
145

<210> SEQ ID NO 131  
 <211> LENGTH: 505  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

```

gggctgctaa tgctctggat acctggatcc agtgcagata ttgggatgac ccagactcca      60
ctctctctgt ccgtcacccc tggacagccg gcctccatct cctgtaagtc tagtcagagc      120
ctcctgtata gtgatggaaa gacctatttg tattggtacc tgcagaagcc aggccagcct      180
ccacaacacc tgatctatga agtttccaac cggttctctg gagtgccaga taggttcagt      240
ggcagcggggt ctgggacaga tttcacactg aaaatcagcc gggtgagggc tgatgatgtt      300
ggggtttatt actgcatgca aactatacac cttccgctca ctttcggcgg agggaccaag      360
gtggagatcc aacgaactgt ggctgcacca tctgtcttca tcttcccgcc atctgatgag      420
cagttgaaat ctggaactgc ctctgttgtg tgccctgctga ataacttcta tcccagagag      480
gccaaagtac agtgaaggt ggata                                         505

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 132  
 <211> LENGTH: 168  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

Gly Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Ile Pro Gly Ser Ser Ala Asp Ile Gly Met  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser  
20 25 30

Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr  
35 40 45

Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Gln His Leu  
50 55 60

Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu  
85 90 95

Ala Asp Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Thr Ile His Leu Pro  
100 105 110

Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Gln Arg Thr Val Ala  
115 120 125

-continued

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser  
130 135 140

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu  
145 150 155 160

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp  
165

<210> SEQ ID NO 133

<211> LENGTH: 447

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

gagcagtcgg gtccaggact ggtgaagccc tcgcagaccc tctcactcac ctgtgccatc 60  
tccggggaca gtgtctctag caacagtgtc gcttggaact ggatcaggca gtccccttcg 120  
agaggccttg agtggctggg aaggacatac tacaggtcca agtggatatag tgatcatgca 180  
gtatctgtga gaagtcgaat aaccatctac ccagacacat ccaagaacca gttctccctg 240  
cagctgaact ctgtgactcc cgaggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgcaag agatcggatt 300  
agtgggacct atgtcggtag ggacgtctgg ggccaaggga ccacggtcac cgtctcctca 360  
gcctccacca agggcccatc ggtcttcccc ctggcgcccc tgctccagga gcacctccga 420  
gagcacagcg gcctggggct gcctggc 447

<210> SEQ ID NO 134

<211> LENGTH: 149

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 134

Glu Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu  
1 5 10 15  
Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ala Trp  
20 25 30  
Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Leu Gly Arg  
35 40 45  
Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Ser Asp His Ala Val Ser Val Arg  
50 55 60  
Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Tyr Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu  
65 70 75 80  
Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala  
85 90 95  
Arg Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Thr Tyr Val Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln  
100 105 110  
Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val  
115 120 125  
Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Leu Leu Gln Glu His Leu Arg Glu His Ser Gly  
130 135 140  
Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly  
145

<210> SEQ ID NO 135

<211> LENGTH: 520

<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 135

```

caggtcttca tttctctgtt gctctggatc tctggtgcct acggggacat cgtgatgacc      60
cagtctccag actccctggc tgtgtctctg ggcgagaggg ccgccatcaa ctgcaagtcc      120
agccagactg ttttatacag ctccaacaat aagaactact tggtttggtg ccagcagaaa      180
ccaggacagc ctcccaagct gctcatttac tgggcatcta cccgggaatc cggggtccct      240
gaccgattca gtggcagcgg gtctgggaca gatttcactc tcaccatcag cagcctgcag      300
gctgaagatg tggcagttta ttactgtcaa caatattata aaagtccgtg gacgttcggc      360
caagggacca aggtggaaat caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg      420
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgctgct gaataacttc      480
tatcccagag agggcaaatg acagtggaag gtggataacg                               520

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 136

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 173

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 136

```

Gln Val Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Trp Ile Ser Gly Ala Tyr Gly Asp
 1             5             10            15
Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Glu
          20             25             30
Arg Ala Ala Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser
      35             40             45
Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro
      50             55             60
Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro
      65             70             75             80
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile
      85             90             95
Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr
      100            105            110
Tyr Lys Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
      115            120            125
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
      130            135            140
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
      145            150            155            160
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
      165            170

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 137

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 137

```

caggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc      60
tcctgcaagg tttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct      120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctg aaaatggtga aacaatccac      180

```

-continued

---

```

gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcatcatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac   240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc aacagatcag   300
ggtggatata gtggctactt tgactgtctg gccaggga ccttggtcac cgtctcctca   360
gcttccacca agggcccatc cgtcttcccc ctggcgccct gctccaggag cacctccgag   420
agcacagccg ccttgggctg cctgggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccggt gacggtgtcg   480
tggaactcag                                     490

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 163
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

```

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1             5             10             15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
          20             25             30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
          35             40             45
Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asn Gly Glu Thr Ile His Ala Gln Lys Phe
          50             55             60
Gln Gly Arg Val Ile Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
          65             70             75             80
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
          85             90             95
Ala Thr Asp Gln Gly Gly Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Cys Trp Gly Gln
          100            105            110
Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val
          115            120            125
Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala
          130            135            140
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
          145            150            155            160
Trp Asn Ser

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 540
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

```

```

agaccaggt cttcatttct ctgttgctct ggatctctgg tgcctacggg gacatcgtga   60
tgaccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc atcaactgca   120
agtccagcca gagtatctta tacagctcca ataataagaa ttatttagtt tggtagcagc   180
agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagttgctca ttactgggc atctaccggg gaatccgggg   240
tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc atcagcagcc   300
tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtagt cctccgacgt   360
tcggccaagg gaccaagggt gaaatcaaac gaactgtggc tgcaccatct gtcttcatct   420
tcccgccatc tgatgagcag ttgaaatctg gaactgcctc tggtgtgtgc ctgctgaata   480

```

---

-continued

---

actttctatcc cagagaggcc aaagtacagt ggaaggtgga taacgccctc caatcgggta 540

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 140

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 179

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 140

Thr Gln Val Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Trp Ile Ser Gly Ala Tyr Gly  
1 5 10 15  
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly  
20 25 30  
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Leu Tyr Ser  
35 40 45  
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln  
50 55 60  
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val  
65 70 75 80  
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr  
85 90 95  
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln  
100 105 110  
Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile  
115 120 125  
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp  
130 135 140  
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn  
145 150 155 160  
Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu  
165 170 175  
Gln Ser Gly

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 141

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 518

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 141

accatggagt ggacctggag ggtcctcttc ttggtggcag cagctacagg caccacgcc 60  
caggtccagc tggtagctgc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 120  
tcctgcaagg ttccggata caccctcact gaattatcca tgcactgggt gcgacaggct 180  
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaggt ttgatcctg aagatggtga aacaatctac 240  
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 300  
atggagctga gttagctgag aactgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aacggacgat 360  
ttttggagtg gttattttga ctactggggc cagggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctctcagcc 420  
tccaccaagg gccatcgggt cttccccctg gcgccctgct ccaggagcac ctccgagagc 480  
acagcggcct gggctgcctg gtcaaggact acttcccc 518

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 142

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 172

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

-continued

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 142

```

Thr Met Glu Trp Thr Trp Arg Val Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Thr
 1           5           10          15
Gly Thr His Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys
          20          25          30
Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr
          35          40          45
Leu Thr Glu Leu Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly
          50          55          60
Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr
        65          70          75          80
Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr
          85          90          95
Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala
          100         105         110
Val Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Thr Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
          115         120         125
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
          130         135         140
Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser
        145         150         155         160
Thr Ala Ala Trp Ala Ala Trp Ser Arg Thr Thr Ser
          165          170

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 143

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 519

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 143

```

caggctcttca tttctctgtt gctctggatc tctggtgcct acggggacat cgtgatgacc      60
cagtctccag actccctggc tgtgtctctg ggcgagaggg ccaccatcaa ctgcaagtcc      120
agccagagtc ttttatacag ctccaaaaat aagaactatt tagtttggtg ccagcagaaa      180
ccaggacagc ctccaaagct gctcattaac tgggcatcta cccgggaatc cggggctccct      240
gaccgattca gtggcagcgg gctctgggaca gatttcaact tcaccatcag cagcctgcag      300
gctgaagatg ttgagcttta ttactgtcag caatattata gttctccgtg gacgttcggc      360
caagggacca aggtggaaat caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt catcttcccg      420
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgctgct gaataacttc      480
tatcccagag agggcaaagta cagtgaagtg tggatacgc                               519

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 144

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 173

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homosapien

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 144

```

Gln Val Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Trp Ile Ser Gly Ala Tyr Gly Asp
 1           5           10          15
Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Glu
          20          25          30

```

-continued

---

Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser Ser  
35 40 45

Lys Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro  
50 55 60

Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asn Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro  
65 70 75 80

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile  
85 90 95

Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr  
100 105 110

Tyr Ser Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys  
115 120 125

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
130 135 140

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
145 150 155 160

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Tyr Ser Gly Arg Trp Ile Arg  
165 170

<210> SEQ ID NO 145  
 <211> LENGTH: 436  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

```

gagcagtcgg ggggaggcgt ggtccagcct gggaggtccc tgagactctc ctgtgcagcg      60
tctggattca ctttcagtag ctatggcatg cactgggtcc gccaggctcc aggcaagggg      120
ctggagtggtg tggcagttat atggtatgat ggaaataata aatactatgc agactccgtg      180
aagggccgat tcaccatctc cagagacact tccaagaaca cgctgtatct gcaaatgaac      240
agcctgagag ccgaggacac ggctgtgtat tactgtgcga gagatagcag ctcgtactac      300
tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccaaggg accacggtca cgtctcctc agcctccacc      360
aaggggcccat cggctctccc cctggcgccc tgctccagga gcacctccga gagcacagcg      420
gccctgggct gcctggg                                     436

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 146  
 <211> LENGTH: 145  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu  
1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His Trp  
20 25 30

Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Trp  
35 40 45

Tyr Asp Gly Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn  
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser



-continued

85										90										95																																			
Ser	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Met	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr																																								
			100						105					110																																									
Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu																																								
			115					120					125																																										
Ala	Pro	Cys	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys																																								
			130				135						140																																										

Leu  
145

<210> SEQ ID NO 147  
<211> LENGTH: 428  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

gctccgctac ttctcaccct cctcgctcac tgcacagggt cttggggccaa ttttatgctg	60
actcagcccc actctgtgtc ggagtctccg gggaagacgg taaccatctc ctgcacccgc	120
agcagtgcca gcattgccag caactatgtg cagtgggtcc agcagcgccc gggcagttcc	180
cccaccactg taatctatga ggatgaccaa agaccctctg gggtcctga tcggttctgt	240
ggctccatcg acagctcctc caactctgcc tccctcacca tctctggact gaggactgag	300
gacgaggctg actactactg tcagtcttat gatagcagca atcatgtggt attcggcgga	360
gggaccaagc tgaccgtcct aggtcagccc aaggctgccc cctcggtcac tctgttcccg	420
ccctcctc	428

<210> SEQ ID NO 148  
<211> LENGTH: 142  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	His	Cys	Thr	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ala																							
1				5					10					15																								
Asn	Phe	Met	Leu	Thr	Gln	Pro	His	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys																							
			20					25					30																									
Thr	Val	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ser	Asn																							
			35				40					45																										
Tyr	Val	Gln	Trp	Phe	Gln	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Thr	Val																							
			50			55					60																											
Ile	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Cys																							
65			70						75					80																								
Gly	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Gly																							
			85					90					95																									
Leu	Arg	Thr	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser																							
			100					105					110																									
Ser	Asn	His	Val	Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly																							
			115				120					125																										
Gln	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser																									
			130				135					140																										

<210> SEQ ID NO 149  
<211> LENGTH: 76

-continued

---

```

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

Gln Pro Asp Ala Ile Asn Ala Pro Val Thr Cys Cys Tyr Asn Phe Thr
 1             5             10             15

Asn Arg Lys Ile Ser Val Gln Arg Leu Ala Ser Tyr Arg Arg Ile Thr
          20             25             30

Ser Ser Lys Cys Pro Lys Glu Ala Val Ile Phe Lys Thr Ile Val Ala
          35             40             45

Lys Glu Ile Cys Ala Asp Pro Lys Gln Lys Trp Val Gln Asp Ser Met
          50             55             60

Asp His Leu Asp Lys Gln Thr Gln Thr Pro Lys Thr
65             70             75

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homosapien

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

Ile Ser Val Gln Arg Leu Ala Ser Tyr Arg Arg Ile Thr Ser Ser Lys
 1             5             10             15

```

---

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated human monoclonal antibody that binds to MCP-1 and comprises a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18.

2. The antibody of claim 1, further comprising a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20.

3. An isolated antibody immobilized on an insoluble matrix, wherein the antibody is the antibody of claim 2.

4. A method for assaying the level of monocyte chemo-attractant protein-1 (MCP-1) in a patient sample, comprising:

contacting the anti-MCP-1 antibody of claim 2 with the patient sample, and

detecting the level of MCP-1 in the patient sample.

5. A method according to claim 4 wherein the patient sample is blood.

6. A composition, comprising the antibody of claim 2, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

7. A method of treating a neoplastic disease, comprising: selecting an animal in need of treatment for a neoplastic disease; and

administering to said animal a therapeutically effective dose of the fully human monoclonal antibody of claim 1.

8. The method of claim 7, wherein said neoplastic disease is selected from the group consisting of: breast cancer, ovarian cancer, bladder cancer, lung cancer, glioblastoma, stomach cancer, endometrial cancer, kidney cancer, colon cancer, pancreatic cancer, and prostate cancer.

9. A method of treating inflammatory conditions, comprising:

selecting an animal in need of treatment for an inflammatory condition; and

administering to said animal a therapeutically effective dose of the fully human monoclonal antibody of claim 1.

10. The method of claim 9, wherein said inflammatory condition is selected from the group consisting of: rheumatoid arthritis, glomerulonephritis, atherosclerosis, psoriasis, restenosis, autoimmune disease, and multiple sclerosis.

11. An isolated human monoclonal antibody that cross-competes for binding to MCP-1, wherein said antibody comprises a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.: 18.

12. The antibody of claim 11, wherein said antibody further comprises a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO.: 20.

13. A method of manufacturing the antibody of claim 1, comprising:

immunizing a mammal with a synthetic peptide of MCP-1;

recovering lymphatic cell that expresses the antibody of claim 1 from the immunized mammal; and

fusing the lymphatic cell with a myeloid-type cell to prepare a hybridoma cell that produces the antibody of claim 1.

14. The antibody of claim 1, wherein said antibody is conjugated to a therapeutic agent.

15. The antibody of claim 14, wherein said therapeutic agent is a toxin.

16. The antibody of claim 15, wherein said toxin is an immunotoxin.

17. The antibody of claim 14, wherein said therapeutic agent is a chemotherapeutic agent.

18. The antibody of claim 17, wherein said chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of taxol, doxorubicin, cis-platinum, and 5-fluorouracil.

19. The antibody of claim 14, wherein said therapeutic agent is a radioisotope.

20. The antibody of claim 19, wherein said radioisotope is selected from the group consisting of  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{14}\text{C}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ ,  $^{90}\text{Y}$ ,  $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$ ,  $^{111}\text{In}$ ,  $^{125}\text{In}$ , and  $^{131}\text{I}$ .

21. An isolated human monoclonal antigen binding fragment that binds to MCP-1 and comprises a heavy chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18.

22. The antigen binding fragment of claim 21, further comprising a light chain polypeptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20.

23. The antigen binding fragment of claim 21, wherein said binding fragment is selected from the group consisting of Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and F<sub>v</sub>.

24. The antigen binding fragment of claim 23, wherein said fragment is conjugated to a therapeutic agent.

25. An isolated fully human monoclonal antibody or binding fragment thereof that binds to an epitope comprising the amino acid sequence SVQRL.

\* \* \* \* \*

专利名称(译)	针对单核细胞化学引诱蛋白-1 ( MCP-1 ) 的抗体及其用途		
公开(公告)号	<a href="#">US20070116708A1</a>	公开(公告)日	2007-05-24
申请号	US11/641633	申请日	2006-12-19
[标]申请(专利权)人(译)	GUDAS JEAN中号 哈克FREENDSCHO MARY FOORD ORIT 梁美娜大号 AHLUWALIA KIRAN 巴克塔SUNIL		
申请(专利权)人(译)	GUDAS JEAN中号 哈克 - FREENDSCHO MARY FOORD ORIT 梁美娜大号 AHLUWALIA KIRAN 巴克塔SUNIL		
当前申请(专利权)人(译)	GUDAS JEAN中号 哈克 - FREENDSCHO MARY FOORD ORIT 梁美娜大号 AHLUWALIA KIRAN 巴克塔SUNIL		
[标]发明人	GUDAS JEAN M HAAK FREENDSCHO MARY FOORD ORIT LIANG MEINA L AHLUWALIA KIRAN BHAKTA SUNIL		
发明人	GUDAS, JEAN M. HAAK-FREENDSCHO, MARY FOORD, ORIT LIANG, MEINA L. AHLUWALIA, KIRAN BHAKTA, SUNIL		
IPC分类号	A61K39/395 C07K16/24 G01N33/53 A61P9/10 A61P13/12 A61P17/06 A61P19/02 A61P25/00 A61P29/00 A61P35/00 A61P35/04 A61P37/00 A61P43/00 C07K16/00 C07K17/00 C12N15/09 C12P21/08		
CPC分类号	A61K2039/505 C07K16/24 C07K2317/21 C07K2317/56 C07K2317/565 C07K2317/34 A61P9/10 A61P13/12 A61P17/06 A61P19/02 A61P25/00 A61P29/00 A61P35/00 A61P35/04 A61P37/00 A61P43/00		
优先权	60/404802 2002-08-19 US		
其他公开文献	US7687606		
外部链接	<a href="#">Espacenet</a> <a href="#">USPTO</a>		

#### 摘要(译)

本文描述的本发明的实施方案涉及针对抗原单核细胞化学引诱蛋白-1 ( MCP-1 ) 的抗体和这些抗体的用途。特别地，根据一些实施方案，提供了针对抗原MCP-1的完全人单克隆抗体。编码的核苷酸序列和包含重链和轻链免疫球蛋白分子的氨基酸序列，特别是对

应于跨越框架区和/或互补决定区 ( CDR ) 的连续重链和轻链序列的序列，特别是从FR1到FR4或CDR1到CDR3的序列。 ，提供。还提供了表达此类免疫球蛋白分子和单克隆抗体的杂交瘤或其他细胞系。

Figure 1

